

SPENCE LIMITED EDITIONS

VOL. XVII

AMERICAN TOURNAMENT SERIES

**A Selection of Games from the**

**56th UNITED STATES OPEN**

**CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP**

**Long Beach, California**

**1955**

SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES CHESS FEDERATION

AND THE LONG BEACH CHESS CLUB

Limited Edition

Copy No. 17

Vol. XVII

American Tournament Series

A Record of the Proceedings  
of the  
56th Annual

UNITED STATES OPEN

CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

Long Beach, California

August 8th - 20th, 1955

Edited by: Jack Spence

208 So. 25th Ave.,

Omaha 2, Nebr.

Limited Edition

140 Copies

No. 20 in a Series of Limited Editions

## P R E F A C E

A great page in American chess history was written at Long Beach, California as Nicholas Rossolimo edged Samuel Reshevsky by the small margin of a tie-breaking point in the most financially successful United States Open Championship ever held.

Although the entry list did not reach the number at Milwaukee in 1953, the number of ranking players and general quality of play was much higher.

As a result the number of worthwhile games reached a new high. A total of 310 games are included in this volume representing the efforts of 105 players. A wide variety of openings are included with the usual emphasis on the King's Indian and the Sicilian Defense. The Dutch Defense came in for more than usual attention in this event.

Because of the greatly expanded nature of this volume and the continued increase in costs of production it was necessary to raise the price of this volume to \$3.00 as against the usual \$2.00 price on other volumes in the series.

Future volumes under consideration at present for production in 1956 or later include, the current U.S. Open for 1956, Tampa, 1952 (U.S. Open), Bled, 1931 and Carlsbad, 1929. Also it may be possible to publish a combined volume of the Manhattan and Marshall Club Championships for 1955/1956.

In conclusion I would like to thank Mr. Kenneth Harkness, Business Manager of the USCF, for his kind permission in allowing me use of the original game scores for this volume.

JACK SPENCE  
General Editor

Omaha, Nebraska  
March 30th, 1956

## ROSSOLIMO WINS OPEN

With the awarding of a Buick car, donated by Campbell Buick Co., to Nicholas Rossolimo, one of the greatest of U.S. Open Tournaments became a page of chess history. In winning Rossolimo made a brilliant reversal of his disappointing record at Milwaukee in 1953 and again demonstrated that his FIDE-awarded distinction of Grandmaster was well deserved recognition of his ability. In scoring 10-2, he lost no games but conceded draws to Donald Byrne, Samuel Reshevsky, Peter Lapiken and Anthony Saily.

In second place with equal 10-2 by half a Median point came Grandmaster Reshevsky who also lost no games but conceded draws to Peter Lapiken (somewhat of a giant killer in this tournament), Byrne, Rossolimo, and Larry Evans.

Third Place went to 1953 Open Champion Byrne with  $9\frac{1}{2}$ . Byrne lost to Evans and drew with Rossolimo, Reshevsky and Sherwin. Fourth and Fifth were 1954 Open Champion Larry Evans and Abe Turner. Evans lost to Rossolimo and drew with Albert Sandrin, Allen Kaufman, Herbert Seidman and Reshevsky. Turner lost to Romanenko and Saily while drawing with Louis Levy and Arthur Dake.

The tournament in all respects lived up to its advance notices, and aside from the Buick car as first prize, \$5100.15 were distributed to thirty-five other prize-winners. Free coffee was served to all contestants by the Lincoln Park Chess & Checker Club. Arrangements for the tournament were handled by a committee headed by John Looney, president of the club, and Orlo Rolo directed the event assisted by Imre Konig.

Even the first round heralded the possibility of startling upsets as Lombardy lost to Garfinkel, Donovan lost to Rinaldo, Burger drew with Mrs. Slater. The second round saw Evans drawing with Sandrin (who in this event seems to have recovered the form which brought him the U.S. Open title at Omaha in 1949), Steiner lost to Rozsa and Turner to Romanenko. By the fifth round Paul Brandts held the undisputed lead with 5-0 including wins over Saily, Seidman and Sherwin. At  $4\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$  Reshevsky, Byrne, Rossolimo and Carl Pilnick.

Round six saw the lead go to Reshevsky and Byrne with  $5\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$  as Reshevsky defeated Brandts and Byrne bested Pilnick. Tied with 5-1 were Larry Evans, Rossolimo, Seidman, Sherwin, Saily, Lapiken, Henin and Brandts. Round Seven and the lead broadened as Reshevsky drew with Byrne while Rossolimo bested Kaufman. Sherwin beat Saily and Brandts won from Henin. Tied at 6-1 were Reshevsky, Byrne, Rossolimo, Sherwin, and Brandts closely followed by Evan, Seidman, Dake, Levy, Lapiken at  $5\frac{1}{2}-1\frac{1}{2}$ .

Round Eight and the lead narrows with Byrne beating Brandts, Sherwin beating Lapiken, Evans downing Dake, Reshevsky draws with Rossolimo and Seidman with Levy. Byrne and Sherwin now lead with 7-1. Reshevsky, Rossolimo, Evans have  $6\frac{1}{2}$  while Brandts, Seidman and Levy share 6-2. Newcomers arising include Addison, Sandrin, Henin, Kovacs, Saily, Turner, Cross and Martin.

Round Nine-Byrne Sherwin draw and share the lead at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  since Reshevsky drew with Evans and Rossolimo with Saily. At 7-2 are Reshevsky, Evans, Rossolimo, Sandrin Seidman and Cross. Close up are Berliner, Saily, Dake, Turner, Levy, Addison, Rivise, Sullivan, Romanenko and Martin at  $6\frac{1}{2}-2\frac{1}{2}$ . Round ten and Byrne takes the undisputed lead with  $8\frac{1}{2}-1\frac{1}{2}$  defeating Seidman while Sherwin loses to Rossolimo. At 8-2 are Rossolimo, Reshevsky (beating Sandrin) and Evans (besting Cross). Close up are Sherwin, Saily (win from Berliner), Addison (over Levy), Rivise (over Sullivan) and Romanenko (defeating Martin).

Round Eleven sees the leader topple. Byrne lost to Evans while Rossolimo beats Rivise and Reshevsky downs Saily. Now leading with 9-2 are Rossolimo, Reshevsky, and Evans. Byrne, Romanenko (besting Cross), Sherwin (over Addition) have  $8\frac{1}{2}$ . Still in contention are Turner and Sandrin with 8-3.

Round Twelve is tense and decisive. Rossolimo bests Evans while Reshevsky is defeating Sherwin. Byrne downs Romanenko and Turner beats Sandrin. As the smoke of battle clears Rossolimo and Reshevsky share 10-2. A stirring and exciting struggle to the very last round (Condensed from the article in CHESS LIFE 9/5/55)

## LONG BEACH, 1955

## Scoretable

	<u>I.</u>	<u>II</u>	<u>III</u>	<u>IV</u>	<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>	<u>VIII</u>	<u>IX</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>XI</u>	<u>XII</u>	<u>T.</u>
1 N Rossolimo, N.Y.	W79	W70	W53	W26	D3	D52	W23	D2	D6	W8	W9	W4	10
2 S Reshegsky, N.Y.	W78	W45	W153	D52	W30	W21	D3	D1	D4	W13	W6	W8	10
3 D Byrne, N.Y.	W82	W50	W31	W57	D1	W27	D2	W21	D8	W10	L4	W7	9½
4 L Evans, N.Y.	W147	D13	W56	W20	D34	W55	D10	W11	D2	W22	W3	L1	9
5 A Turner, N.Y.	W35	L7	W48	W15	L6	W60	W19	W72	D36	D11	W31	W13	9
6 A Saady, N.Y.	W104	W37	L21	W150	W5	W9	L8	W17	D1	W14	L2	W27	8½
7 I Romanenko, N.J.	W135	W5	D3	D28	D24	W20	L11	W58	W52	W15	W22	L3	8½
8 J Sherwin, N.Y.	W107	W62	W77	W55	L21	W26	W6	W52	D3	L1	W20	L2	8½
9 I Rivise, Calif.	W76	W17	D7	W47	D52	L6	W70	D14	W43	W29	L1	W25	8½
10 H Seidman, N.Y.	W114	W152	W73	L21	W74	W37	D4	D36	W53	L3	D11	W20	8½
11 A Dake, Ore.	W68	W29	D20	D54	W13	D38	W7	L4	W28	D5	D10	D12	8
12 R Steinmeyer, Mo.	W108	W15	D47	W19	L27	D43	L31	W59	W17	W21	D16	D11	8
13 A Sandrin, Ill.	W101	D4	D24	W93	L11	W76	W59	W23	W21	L2	W38	L5	8
14 H Berliner, Wash. DC	WF93	W18	L57	W49	L70	W62	W55	D9	W56	L6	W39	D16	8
15 R Martin, Calif.	W87	L12	W107	L5	W85	W68	W26	W40	D20	L7	W53	D30	8
16 H Steiner, Calif.	W67	L77	W87	W18	L55	W96	W44	L20	W19	W54	D12	D14	8
17 I Zalys, Canada	W109	L9	W85	D119	D20	W124	W46	L6	L12	W77	W70	W37	8
18 A Suchobeck, Calif.	W148	L14	W35	L16	W132	W106	L25	D90	W80	W43	D30	W36	8
19 L Remlinger, Calif.	W136	W124	D23	L12	D71	W94	L5	W41	L16	W58	W78	W38	8
20 W Addison, Calif.	W112	W60	D11	L4	D17	W50	W34	W16	D15	W36	L8	L10	7½
21 P Brandts, N.Y.	W154	W92	W6	W10	W8	L2	W53	L3	L13	L12	D44	W56	7½
22 R Cross, Calif.	W121	D24	L36	W79	W45	D30	W39	W25	W38	L4	L7	D29	7½
23 A Kaufman, N.Y.	W126	W90	D19	W36	D4	W70	L1	L13	W73	D25	D37	D26	7½
24 E Hearst, N.Y.	W88	D22	D13	W83	D7	W69	L52	W39	L29	W42	L27	W59	7½
25 W Lombardy, N.Y.	L41	W125	D71	W92	W64	D54	W18	L22	W34	D23	W40	L9	7½
26 E McCormick, N.J.	W100	W61	W40	L1	W59	L8	L15	W49	W72	L38	W71	D23	7½
27 C Pilnick, N.Y.	W151	D91	W75	W46	W12	L3	D38	L53	D32	W60	W24	L6	7½
28 M Gordon, Calif.	W98	W49	W32	D7	L53	W42	L36	W30	L11	L39	W90	W61	7½
29 J Sullivan, Tenn.	W145	L11	D117	W123	W63	L7	W42	W37	W24	L9	D36	D22	7½
30 K Burger, N.Y.	D86	W155	W91	W44	L2	D22	D37	L28	W117	W56	D18	D15	7½
31 E Levin, Calif.	W72	W105	L4	W41	L37	W71	W12	L38	W81	D53	L5	W57	7½
32 M Radoicic, Wash DC	W150	D44	L28	W151	W56	L24	W8	D54	D27	D71	D41	W52	7½
33 B Schmidt, N.Y.	W123	L58	W80	D153	L25	W95	W79	L43	D55	W73	D54	W53	7½
34 J Donovan, N.Y.	L117	W100	D92	D11	W107	W66	L20	W64	L25	D79	W80	W55	7½
35 M Hailparn, Calif.	L5	W146	L18	W149	D150	W92	D75	L62	D74	W117	W60	W54	7½
36 L Levy, N.J.	W94	D56	W22	L23	W152	W75	W28	D10	D5	L20	D29	L18	7
37 C Wallace, Calif.	W48	L6	W142	W58	W31	L10	D30	L29	W65	W52	D23	L17	7
38 Z Kovac, N.Y.	D65	W95	D42	W90	W76	D11	D27	W31	L22	W26	L13	L19	7
39 G Hunnex, Calif.	W137	L47	D63	W81	W91	W57	L22	L24	W67	W28	L14	D81	7
40 D Poliakoff, Calif.	W80	W96	L26	L76	D51	W83	W48	L15	W94	W64	L25	D44	7
41 B Garfinkel, Md.	W25	L53	W126	L31	L106	W119	W76	L19	W89	W47	D32	D39	7
42 B Stevens, Texas	W125	D46	D38	W94	D54	L28	L29	W85	W82	L24	D45	W79	7
43 R Brieger, Texas	L91	W118	W89	W73	D57	D12	D54	W33	L9	L18	D48	W78	7
44 V Pafnutieff, Cal.	W122	D32	W65	L30	D60	W93	L16	D71	W90	D78	D21	D40	7
45 J Bolton, Conn.	W141	L2	D67	W104	L22	W35	L74	L56	D46	D62	D42	W77	7
46 R McLellan, Nebr.	W149	D42	W82	L27	W47	L53	L17	W68	D45	D57	D79	W91	7
47 W Byland, Pa.	W127	W39	D12	L9	L46	D103	W84	D82	D58	L41	W85	W63	7
48 E Godbold, Ala.	L37	W136	L5	W109	W88	D74	L40	W138	L60	W84	D43	W70	7
49 W Bills, Wash.	W118	L28	W124	L14	D78	W97	D57	L26	L64	W110	W84	W72	7
50 A Spiller, N.Y.	W144	L3	W114	L59	W82	L20	D68	W98	L70	D103	W76	W73	7
51 G Hartleb, Fla.	W139	L52	L93	W120	D40	L108	L98	W127	W88	D92	W81	W71	7
52 P Lapiken, Calif.	W138	W51	W74	D2	D9	D1	W24	L8	L7	L37	W91	L32	6½
53 C Henin, Ill.	W120	W41	L1	W105	W28	W46	L21	W27	L10	D31	L15	L33	6½
54 A Santasiere, N.Y.	W97	D75	W81	D11	D42	D25	D43	D32	W62	L16	D33	L35	6½
55 S Yarnak, Va.	W129	W117	W58	L8	W16	L4	L14	D60	D33	W72	D59	L34	6½
56 R Jacobs, Calif.	W130	D36	L4	W65	L32	W78	W117	W45	L14	L30	W68	L21	6½

## LONG BEACH, 1955

## Scoretable

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	T.
57 C Bagby, Calif.	W110	W59	W14	L3	D43	L39	D49	L81	W83	D46	W67	L31	6 1/2
58 H Gross, Calif.	W106	W33	L55	L37	D61	W138	W63	L7	D23	L19	W108	D64	6 1/2
59 J Schroeder, Ohio	W99	L57	W116	W50	L26	W77	L13	L12	W106	W66	D55	L24	6 1/2
60 D Fischheimer, Ill.	W116	L20	W155	D77	D44	L5	W124	D55	W48	L27	L35	W92	6 1/2
61 G Ramirez, Calif.	W69	L26	L70	W110	D58	W80	L32	L117	W86	W96	W62	L28	6 1/2
62 W Kaiser, Minn.	W140	L8	D84	D78	W119	W14	W132	W35	L54	D45	L61	W98	6 1/2
63 R Lorber, Calif.	L77	W147	D39	W69	L29	W88	L58	D83	D93	W94	W104	L47	6 1/2
64 H Myers, Wis.	L70	W113	L76	L66	W133	W69	W103	L34	W49	L40	W100	D58	6 1/2
65 S Tresz, Ohio	D38	W102	L44	L56	L86	W142	W88	W75	L37	L67	W124	W121	6 1/2
66 A Croll, Mich.	L73	L69	W135	W64	W67	L34	L71	W143	W76	L59	D75	W90	6 1/2
67 J Shaw, New Mex.	L16	W115	D45	D34	L66	D112	W111	W95	L39	W65	L57	W101	6 1/2
68 T Eisenstadt, Cal.	L11	D130	D102	W101	W105	L15	D60	L46	W120	W74	L56	W97	6 1/2
69 A Raymond, Calif.	L61	W66	L83	L63	W101	L64	L110	W112	W105	W132	D92	W93	6 1/2
70 G Drexel, Fla.	W64	L1	W61	W106	W14	L23	L9	L73	W50	W81	L17	L48	6 1/2
71 P Monsky, N.Y.	L119	W101	D25	W141	D19	L31	W66	D44	W97	D32	L26	L51	6
72 G Schain, Calif.	L31	W134	W119	D17	W5	W91	W104	L5	L26	L55	W83	L49	6
73 S Almgren, Calif.	W66	W119	L10	L43	L93	W123	W105	W70	L23	L33	W95	L50	6
74 R Gross, Calif.	W113	W84	L52	W132	L10	D48	L45	D92	D35	L68	W119	D80	6
75 R Potter, Texas	W85	D54	L27	W84	D72	L35	D35	L65	W108	D95	D66	D87	6
76 S Van Gelder, Cal.	L9	W109	W64	W40	L38	L13	L41	W107	L66	W133	L50	W113	6
77 B Rozsa, Okla	W63	W16	L8	D60	D96	L59	D85	D108	W132	L17	W103	L45	6
78 M Hart, Calif.	L2	D141	W99	D62	D49	L32	W151	W104	W96	D44	L19	L43	6
79 T Fries, Calif.	L1	W140	D152	L22	W151	D90	L33	W118	W110	D34	D46	L42	6
80 W Grombacher	L40	W139	L33	W115	D90	L61	W150	W91	L18	W97	L34	D74	6
81 S Stevenson (Mrs.)	D155	W86	L54	L39	W114	D84	W102	W57	L31	L70	L51	W106	6
82 K Colby, Calif.	L3	W144	L46	W127	L50	W109	W93	D47	L42	L90	D86	W105	6
83 E Van Sweden, Mich	D95	D103	W69	L24	D138	L40	W120	D63	L57	W89	L72	W107	6
84 L Isaacs, Ill.	W128	L74	D62	L75	W111	D81	L47	W141	W133	L48	L49	W103	6
85 R Day, Calif.	L75	W97	L17	W133	L15	W147	D77	L42	D112	W122	L47	W114	6
86 K Slater (Mrs.) NY	D30	L81	W112	L96	W65	L63	L95	W121	L61	W99	D62	W111	6
87 W Carr, Calif.	L15	W88	L16	L98	W137	D127	L91	W144	D104	D119	W96	D75	6
88 F Hufnagel, Calif.	L24	L87	W144	W118	L48	D134	L65	W125	L51	D115	W123	W108	6
89 J Mangan, Wis.	L153	W149	L43	L103	W154	L132	W136	W124	L41	L83	W115	W104	6
90 V Pupols, Wash.	W143	L23	W138	L38	D80	D79	W141	D18	L44	W82	L28	L65	5 1/2
91 E Logwood, Calif.	W43	D27	L30	W117	L39	L72	W87	L80	W98	W93	L52	L46	5 1/2
92 A Chappell, Calif.	W134	L21	D34	L25	W123	L35	W112	D74	D103	D51	D69	L60	5 1/2
93 T Jenkins, Mich.	L14	W148	W51	L13	W73	L44	L82	W147	D63	L91	W102	L69	5 1/2
94 M Rohland, Wis.	L36	W131	W103	L42	W98	L19	W118	D96	L40	L63	L97	W125	5 1/2
95 R Koutz, Calif.	D83	L38	L104	W99	W126	L33	W86	L67	W138	D75	L73	D100	5 1/2
96 E Warner, Wash.	W111	L40	D108	W86	D77	L16	W106	D94	L78	L61	L87	W126	5 1/2
97 D Young, Calif.	L54	L85	W140	W146	D103	L49	W152	W102	L71	L80	W90	L68	5 1/2
98 S Ruvalcaba, Mex.	L28	W120	L105	W87	L94	D141	W51	L50	L91	W123	W117	L62	5 1/2
99 P Nielsen, Calif.	L59	D112	L78	L95	W149	D100	W115	L106	D102	L86	W127	W119	5 1/2
100 R Walker, Calif.	L26	L34	W139	L124	D155	D99	W142	L103	W107	W106	L64	D95	5 1/2
101 F Gross, Calif.	L13	L71	W134	L68	L69	D140	W128	D114	D118	W120	W109	L67	5 1/2
102 R Clark, Calif.	D103	L65	D68	W126	L141	W116	L81	L97	D99	W121	L93	W117	5 1/2
103 W Slater, N.Y.	D102	D83	L94	W89	D97	D47	L64	W100	D92	D50	L77	L84	5
104 J Holt, Fla.	L6	D123	W95	L45	W108	W51	L72	L78	D87	W112	L63	L89	5
105 E Schrader, Calif.	W132	L31	W98	L53	L68	W121	L73	L110	L69	W128	W116	L82	5
106 C McKinnon, Calif.	L58	W137	W156	L70	W41	L18	L96	W99	L59	L100	W122	L81	5
107 R Wilcox, Calif.	L8	W135	L15	W137	L34	L118	W116	L76	L100	W129	W131	L83	5
108 J Warren, Ill.	L12	W121	D96	L152	L104	W155	W127	D77	L75	W126	L58	L88	5
109 J Blaney, Calif.	L17	L76	W125	L48	W136	L82	W131	L132	D124	D111	L101	W134	5
110 R Kirby, Calif.	L57	W128	L150	L61	L140	W146	W69	W105	L79	L49	L113	W133	5
111 M Davis, Calif.	L96	D151	L141	W130	L84	W126	L67	W129	L119	D109	W133	L86	5
112 W Shirey, Calif.	L20	D99	L86	D155	W129	D67	L92	W137	D85	L104	D126	D122	5



ROUND ONE - 8/3/55No. 1 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

ROSSOLIMO vs. Fries

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P-Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, PXP; 5. PXP, P-Q3; 6. P-KN3, P-KN3; 7. B-N2, B-N2; 8. N-B3, O-O; 9. O-O, QN-Q2; 10. B-B4, Q-K2; 11. P-KR3, R-N1; 12. P-QR4, P-QR3; 13. P-R5, P-QN4; 14. PXPc.p. NXP; 15. P-K4, N-K1; 16. N-Q2, P-B4; 17. R-K1, Q-KB2; 18. Q-K2, N-Q2; 19. N-B4, N-K4; 20. BxN, BxB;

21. NxB, PxB; 22. PXP, QxBP; 23. N-K4, R-N4; 24. QR-B1, N-B2; 25. N-Q6, Resigns

No. 2 FRENCH DEFENSE

KAUFMAN vs. McMahon

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3, P-N5; 4. P-K5, P-QB4; 5. P-QR3, PXP; 6. PxB, PxB; 7. Q-N4, N-K2; 8. QXP, R-N1; 9. QXP, Q-B2; 10. N-B3, QN-B3; 11. B-QN5, PXP; 12. BXP, RXP; 13. O-O-O, P-R3; 14. P-R4, P-N4; 15. B-N3, B-N2; 16. P-R4, N-B4; 17. Q-R8ch, K-Q2; 18. Q-B6, R-KB1; 19. BXP, R-N3; 20. BxPch, K-K1;

21. QxN, RxB; 22. R-Q6, NXP; 23. BxN, RxB; 24. BxR, QxR; 25. R-K1ch, Resigns

No. 3 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

STEINMEYER vs. Warren

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-KB3, N-B3; 4. N-B3, B-B4; 5. Q-N3, Q-N3; 6. P-B5, QxQ; 7. PxB, QN-Q2; 8. P-QN4, P-K3; 9. B-B4, B-K2; 10. P-R3, O-O; 11. P-K3, P-QN4; 12. R-R6, KR-B1; 13. B-K2, N-K5; 14. NxB, BxN; 15. K-Q2, BxN; 16. BxB, P-B3; 17. R/1-R1, N-B1; 18. RXP, RxB; 19. 20. B-Q6, N-N3;

1. B-R5, P-B4; 22. P-N4, B-B3; 23. P-B4, B-Q1; 24. P-N5, K-R1; 25. BxN, Resigns

No. 4 VIENNA GAME

ROZSA vs. Lorber

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. B-B4, NXP; 4. Q-R5, N-Q3; 5. B-N3, N-B3; 6. N-N5, P-KN3; 7. Q-B3, P-B4; 8. Q-Q5, Q-K2; 9. NxBPch, K-Q1; 10. NxB, P-N3; 11. Q-B3, B-N2; 13. P-KR4, N-Q5; 13. Q-R3, PxB; 14. P-Q3, P-KR3; 15. P-QB3, N-K3; 16.

N-K2, B-KN2; 17. B-Q2, N-B4; 18. O-O-O, P-K5; 19. N-B4, P-KN4; 20. N-N6, Q-B3;

21. NxB, NxBPch; 22. K-N1, NxBP; 23. PXP, PXP; 24. Q-R5, P-K6; 25. BXP, B-K5ch; 26. K-R1, QXP; 27. BxPch, Resigns

No. 5 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Blaney vs. ZALYS

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, P-N5; 4. B-N5, P-KR3; 5. B-R4, P-B4; 6. P-K3, Q-R4; 7. Q-B2, PXP; 8. PXP, N-B3; 9. BxN, PxB; 10. KN-K2, P-N3; 11. P-QR3, B-R3; 12. R-B1, BxNch; 13. QxB, QxQch; 14. RxB, R-QB1; 15. P-QN4, B-N2; 16. P-Q5, N-K4; 17. PXP, BXP; 18. N-B4, K-B2; 19. P-B3, B-R3; 20. P-B5, BxB;

21. RxB, P-Q3; 22. N-K3, NxBch; 23. RxB, QXP; 24. PXP, RXP; 25. R-Q7ch, K-N3; 26. RXP, R-Q1; 27. K-R2, R-Q7ch; 28. K-N1, R-4-B7; 29. Resigns

No. 6 SICILIAN DEFENSE

RIVISE vs. Van Glider

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, P-KN3; 5. P-QB4, B-N2; 6. P-K3, N-R3; 7. B-K2, P-Q3; 8. N-QB3, O-O; 9. N-B2, P-KB4; 10. Q-Q2, N-B2; 11. PXP, BXP; 12. O-O, R-B1; 13. QR-B1, N/2-K4; 14. N-Q4, NxB; 15. BxN, N-B3; 16. BxB, KxB; 17. N-Q5, P-K4; 18. P-KB4, N-Q5; 19. KR-K-B5; 20. B-N4, B-B4;

21. PXP, PXP; 22. RXP, N-B3; 23. BxB, NxB; 24. BxR, QxB; 25. Q-Q4, Q-B4; 26. R-K1, R-K1; 27. R-KB1, Q-Q6; 28. QXP, QxBP; 29. QXPch, K-R3; 30. N-B6, Q-B4ch; 31. K-R1, Resigns

No. 7 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

BYRNE vs. Colby

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. N-B3, P-B4; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. P-Q5, N-QR4; 9. N-Q2, R-N1; 10. P-QR3, N-N5; 11. Q-B2, N-K4; 12. N-Q1, P-QN4; 13. PXP, RXP; 14. P-KR3, N-Q2; 15. R-N1, P-B5; 16. N-QB3, R-B4; 17. N-R2, R-B2; 18. Q-R4, R-B4; 19. N-N4, N-N3; 20. Q-Q1, B-N2;

21. N-K4, R-B1; 22. B-K3, N-N6; 23. N-B3, Q-Q2; 24. N-B6, BxN; 25. PxB, Q-Q1; 26. N-N5, R-R5; 27. NXP, NXP; 28. Q-B2, R-R2; 29. N-N5, R-B1; 30. RxB, BxB; 31. QxB, Q-R4; 32. B-R6, Resigns

No. 8 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Geller vs. EVANS

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-B4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, O-O; 5. P-KN3, P-Q3; 6. B-N2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-K3, P-B3; 9. Q-B2, R-K1; 10. R-N1, P-K5; 11. N-Q2, P-Q4; 12. PXP, PXP; 13. N-N5, R-K3; 14. Q-B7, Q-B1; 15. P-N3, R-B3; 16. B-QR3, QxB; 17. QxR, Q-N5; 18. Q-B7, QxN/4; 19. Q-Q8ch, N-B1; 20. KR-B1, Q-Q2;

21. Q-R5, P-N3; 22. Q-R3, N-K3; 23. R-B2, B-B1; 24. Q-N2, B-QR3; 25. R/1-QB1, N-N4; 26. P-QN4, B-Q6; 27. R-B6, K-N2; 28. R/6-B3, N-R6ch; 29. BxN, QxB; 30. N-B1, P-QR4; 31. P-R3, PXP; 32. PXP, R-R5; 33. Resigns

No. 9 DANISH GAMBIT ACCEPTED

HEARST vs. Hufnagel

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-QB4, PXP; 3. P-QB3, P-Q4; 4. KPXP, QXP; 5. PXP, N-QB3; 6. N-KB3, B-KN5; 7. B-K2, N-B3; 8. B-K3, B-N5ch; 9. N-B3, N-K5; 10. R-QB1, O-O; 11. O-O, N xN; 12. PxN, B-Q3; 13. P-KR3, B-KB4; 14. P-B4, Q-K5; 15. P-B5, B-K2; 16. R-K1, Q-Q4; 17. B-QB4, Q-Q2; 18. P-Q5, N-R4; 19. N-K5, Q-Q1; 20. P-Q6, B-B3;

21. NxP, RxN; 22. BxRch, KxB; 23. Q-B3 B-Q2; 24. B-Q2, N-B3; 25. Q-Q5ch, K-B1; 26. B-B3, PXP; 27. QxPch, B-K2; 28. Q-B4ch, K-N1; 29. QR-Q1, Q-QB1; 30. Q-B4ch, K-R1; 31. Q-B7, Q-B1; 32. QxQch, RxQ; 33. RxR, Resigns

No. 10 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

PAFNUTIEFF vs. Forrest

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, N-KB3; 3. PXP NxP; 4. P-K4, N-KB3; 5. B-Q3, P-K3; 6. N-KB3, B-K2; 7. N-B3, O-O; 8. B-KN5, P-B3; 9. R-QB1, QN-Q2; 10. O-O, R-K1; 11. B-N1, N-B1; 12. Q-Q3, N-N3; 13. KR-Q1, N-Q2; 14. BxB, RxB; 15. P-K5, QN-B1; 16. N-K4, N-B5; 17. Q-Q2, N/1-N3; 18. N/4-N5, P-KR3; 19. N-K4, N-Q4; 20. N-Q6, N-B1;

21. P-QR3, R-Q2; 22. P-KN4, P-KN4; 23. P-KR4, N-B5; 24. N-K4, N-R2; 25. N-B5, R-B2; 26. BxNch, KxB; 27. N-K4, K-N2; 28. N-B6, Q-R1; 29. PXP, N-R6ch; 30. K-N2, PXP; 31. NxP, NxN; 32. QxNch, K-B1; 33. R-KR1, Q-N2; 34. N-R7ch, K-N1; 35. Q-Q8ch, Resigns

No. 11 RUY LOPEZ

WALLACE vs. Godbold

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-KB3; 5. O-O, NxP; 6. P-Q4, P-QN4; 7. B-N3, P-Q4; 8. PXP, B-K3; 9. P-B3, N-B4; 10. B-B2, B-N5; 11. R-K1, P-Q5; 12. P-KR3, B-R4; 13. P-KN4, P-Q6; 14. PxB, PxB; 15. QxP, Q-Q6; 16. QxQ, NxQ; 17. R-Q1, O-O-O; 18. P-QN4, B-K2; 19. B-K3, N/6xKP; 20. QN-Q2, B-B3;

21. N-Q4, KR-K1; 22. P-QR4, NxN; 23. BxN, N-Q2; 24. N-N3, BxB; 25. NxN, N-B3; 26. PXP, PXP; 27. R-R8ch, K-N2; 28. R-R5, R-K4; 29. R/1-R1, R/1-Q4; 30. R-R8, NxP; 31. R/1-R7ch, K-N3; 32. R-R6ch, K-N2; 33. N-B6, R-K8ch; 34. K-R2, R-R8; 35. R/8-R7ch K-B1; 36. N-K7ch, Resigns

No. 12 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

RESHEVSKY vs. Hart

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3 N-KB3; 4. PXP, PXP; 5. B-N5, QN-Q2; 6. P-K3, B-K2; 7. B-Q3, P-B3; 8. Q-B2, N-B1; 9. N-B3, N-K3; 10. B-R4, P-KN3; 11. P-KR3 N-N2; 12. P-KN4, O-O; 13. O-O-O, R-K1; 14. B-N3, B-N5; 15. N-Q2, Q-K2; 16. K-N1, BxN; 17. QxB, N-K5; 18. HxN, PxN; 19. B-QB4, B-K3; 20. P-Q5, PXP;

21. BxP, BxB; 22. RxB, QR-B1; 23. Q-Q4 Q-K3; 24. R-Q6, Q-B5; 25. QxQ, RxQ; 26. R-Q7, R-N5; 27. R-KB1, N-K3; 28. P-R3, R-N4; 29. R-B4, N-B4; 30. R-Q5, P-N3; 31. K-B2, P-QR3; 32. P-QN4, N-Q6; 33. R/5-Q4 N-K4; 34. RxP, P-B4; 35. PXP, NxR; 36. R xRch, K-B2; 37. R-K4, NxPch; 38. K-N2, PXP; 39. R-Q4, Resigns

No. 13 KING'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

McCORMICK vs. Walker

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, PXP; 3. N-KB3, P-Q4; 4. PXP, N-KB3; 5. P-B4, P-QB3; 6. PXP, NxP; 7. P-Q4, B-Q3; 8. B-K2, O-O; 9. O-O, P-QN3; 10. K-R1, B-N2; 11. N-B3, R-B1; 12. P-QR3, N-K2; 13. P-QN4, N-B4; 14. Q-Q3, P-N3; 15. P-B5, B-N1; 16. R-Q1, N-N5; 17. K-N1, R-K1; 18. R-R2, BxN; 19. BxB, Q-R5; 20. BxN, R-K8ch;

21. RxR, QxRch; 22. Q-B1, QxN; 23. R-Q2, Q-K6ch; 24. Q-B2, R-K1; 25. BxN, PxB; 26. R-Q1, Q-QN6; 27. R-K1, RxRch; 28. QxR, Q-K3; 29. QxQ, PxQ; 30. K-B2, P-K4; 31. PXP, BxP; 32. P-B6, P-N4; 33. K-B3;

K-B2; 34. BxP, BxB; 35. KxB, K-K3; 36. P-KR4, K-Q3; 37. KxP, KxP; 38. P-N4, K-Q2; 39. K-B6, K-K1; 40. K-N7, Resigns

No. 14 RUY LOPEZ

Crew vs. REMLINGER

P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. P-Q3, P-QN4; 6. B-N3, B-K2; 7. P-B3, O-O; 8. O-O, P-Q3; 9. P-KR3, N-QR4; 10. B-B2, P-B4; 11. P-QN3, Q-B2; 12. QN-Q2, B-N2; 13. B-N2, R-N3; 14. F-KN4, KR-K1; 15. P-B4, N-Q2; 16. R-B1, P-N5; 17. P-QR3, N-QB3; 18. N-R2, B-N4; 19. N/2-B3, B-B5; 20. R-R1, N-B1;

21. N-K1, N-K3; 22. N/2-B3, Q-Q2; 23. K-N2, B-B1; 24. R-R1, N-N2; 25. N-R2, P-KR4; 26. P-B3, Q-K2; 27. B-B1, N-K3; 28. N-B1, BxB; 29. QxB, Q-R5; 30. N-K3, N-B5ch; 31. K-B1, RXP; 32. N/1-N2, Q-N6; 33. NxB, QxBPch; 34. K-N1, FxN; 35. NxB, BxB; 36. PxB, N-Q5; 37. B-Q1, Q-N6ch; 38. K-B1, QxQfch; 39. K-B2, Q-N6ch; 40. K-B1, RxBP;

41. Resigns

(The game between the eldest and youngest participants in the tournament)

No. 15 ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE

Markus vs. SEIDMAN

1. P-K4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-Q4; 3. PxB NxB; 4. B-B4, NxB; 5. NxB, B-B4; 6. Q-B3 Q-B1; 7. P-Q3, N-B3; 8. P-Q4, P-K3; 9. B-Q3, B-Q3; 10. BxB, PxB; 11. N-R3, Q-K3ch; 12. Q-K3, O-O; 13. O-O, QR-K1; 14. Q-Q3, Q-K5; 15. N-N5, QxQ; 16. PxB, R-K7; 17. N-B3, R-B7; 18. B-Q2, B-R6; 19. KR-K1, F-B3; 20. QR-N1, B-N7;

21. B-B4, BxB; 22. KR-QB1, RxBch; 23. RxB, NxB; 24. NxB, BxB; 25. RxB, P-QN4; 26. K-B1, B-N3; 27. R-R2, R-K1; 28. P-Q2, K-B2; 29. P-QR4, PxB; 30. R-R2, R-Q1; 31. K-K2, R-Q5; 32. P-B4, P-KN4; 33. P-N3, K-N3; 34. B-B3, R-Q3; 35. PxB, R-K3ch; 36. K-B1, PxB; 37. RxB, R-K6; 38. R-QB4, RxBP; 39. R-B6ch, K-R4; 40. B-K5, K-N5;

41. R-B2, K-B6; 42. R-K2, R-Q8ch; 43. R-K1, R-Q7; 44. Resigns

No. 16 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Kahimi vs. Graf

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P-B4, P-K3; 4. N-B3, P-B4; 5. BxB, KxB; 6. P-K3, N-B3; 7. PxB, BxB; 8. B-K2, B-K3;

9. O-O, O-O; 10. P-QR3, P-QR4; 11. Q-B2, P-KR3; 12. R-Q1, Q-K2; 13. P-R3, Q-B1; 14. B-Q3, B-Q3; 15. Q-K2, R-K1; 16. QN-N6 B-N1; 17. B-Q2, B-Q2; 18. QN-Q4, NxB; 19. NxB, Q-K4; 20. P-B4, Q-K2;

21. BxB, QxBch; 22. QxQ, RxB; 23. N-K2, B-R2; 24. K-B1, N-R4; 25. B-B3, B-R5; 26. R-Q2, N-N6ch; 27. NxB, RxB; 28. R-K1, B-K6; 29. R-K2, P-Q5; 30. B-Q2, BxB; 31. RxB, RxB; 32. RxB, B-N4; 33. R-K1, R-B7; 34. K-N1, BxB; 35. RxB, RxB; 36. RxB, K-R2; 37. R-N4, RxB; 38. PxB, K-N3; 39. K-B2, K-B4; 40. K-K3, P-R4; Drawn

No. 17 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Eisenstadt vs. DAKE

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-Q3; 6. P-N3, QN-Q2; 7. B-N2, P-B4; 8. P-K3, R-N1; 9. P-QR4, P-Q4; 10. N-B3, P-K3; 11. R-N1, P-QR3; 12. PxB, NxB; 13. P-QN4, QN-Q2; 14. N-K2, N-N3; 15. B-K5, R-R1; 16. N-Q2, NxB; 17. P-QB4, P-QN4; 18. PxB, NxB; 19. BxB, KxB; 20. N-N3, R-QN1;

21. N-R5, R-N3; 22. P-K4, N/4-B6; 23. NxB, NxB; 24. QxQ, RxB; 25. R-N2, QR-Q3; 26. R-B2, N-R5; 27. N-B6, R-Q7; 28. R/2-B1, R-Q6; 29. P-B4, N-B6; 30. QR-K1, N-K7ch; 31. K-R1, R-B7; 32. P-B5, KxB; 33. PxB, PxB; 34. N-K7, R/6-Q7; 35. NxB, RxB; 36. RxB, N-Q5; 37. R-R5, N-B7; 38. R-QN1, P-B5; 39. B-Q5, RxB; 40. R-KB1, N-K6;

41. RxB, K-N3; 42. R-N5ch, KxB; 43. P-R4ch, K-N3; 44. P-R5ch, K-N4; 45. Resigns

No. 18 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

TURNER vs. Hailparrn

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P-Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, PxB; 5. PxB, P-Q3; 6. P-KN3, P-KN3; 7. B-N2, B-N2; 8. P-K4, O-O; 9. KN-K2, P-QR3; 10. P-QR4, QN-Q2; 11. O-O, R-N1; 12. N-B4, N-K4; 13. P-R3, P-QN4; 14. PxB, PxB; 15. R-K1, R-K1; 16. B-B1, B-Q2; 17. K-R2, P-N5; 18. N-N1, R-R1; 19. RxB, QxB; 20. N-Q2, Q-R5;

21. P-N3, Q-R8; 22. N-N2, Q-Q5; 23. P-B3, B-R3; 24. B-K2, R-R1; 25. P-B4, N-Q6; 26. N-B3, N-B7; 27. NxB, NxB; 28. RxB, PxB; 29. RxB, R-R8; 30. B-K3, BxB; 31. RxB, R-R7; 32. KxB, RxB; 33. P-N4, NxB; 34. R-N8ch, K-N2; 35. KxB, RxB; 36. K-B3, P-KR7; 37. B-Q4ch, P-B3; 38. R-N7ch, K-N1; 39. BxB, R-R6ch; 40. K-N4, R-Q6; 41. P-K5, PxB; 42. PxB, RxB; 43. P-K6,

B-B1; 44. R-N8, R-R4ch; 45. K-R4, R-KB4;  
46. P-K7, R-B5ch; 47. K-R3, Resigns

No. 19. DUTCH DEFENSE

Holt vs. SAIDY

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P-K3, P-K3; 4. P-B4, P-K2; 5. B-Q3, O-O; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, P-B3; 8. N-K5, Q-K1; 9. P-B4, N-K5; 10. PXP, KPXP; 11. P-QR3, N-Q2; 12. B-K2, N-Q3; 13. B-Q2, N-B3; 14. P-QN4, P-QN4; 15. Q-B2, N-B5; 16. B-B3, B-K3; 17. B-B1, P-QR4; 18. NxN, QPxN; 19. R-N1, PXP; 20. PXP, Q-Q2;

21. B-Q2, R-R6; 22. B-B1, R-R2; 23. R-Q1, N-Q4; 24. BxN, BxB; 25. NxB, QxN; 26. R-Q2, KR-R1; 27. B-B3, Q-K3; 28. K-B2, R-R7; 29. R-N2, R/7-R6; 30. R/1-QN1, P-R3; 31. P-N3, P-N4; 32. P-R3, Q-Q4; 33. P-N4, NPXP; 34. R-N1, B-R5ch; 35. K-K2, R-K1; 36. PXPch, K-B2; 37. P-K4, RXPch; 38. K-Q1, RXPch; 39. K-B1, R-Q6; 40. B-R8, P-B6

41. Q-K2, PXRch; 42. BXP, Q-B5ch; 43. K-N1, Q-R7ch and Black won shortly

No. 20 DUTCH DEFENSE

SHERWIN vs. Wilcox

1. P-Q4, P-K3; 2. P-QB4, P-KB4; 3. P-KN3, N-KB3; 4. B-N2, B-K2; 5. N-KB3, O-O; 6. O-O, P-Q4; 7. P-N3, P-B3; 8. B-N2, Q-K1; 9. QN-Q2, N-K5; 10. N-K5, NxN; 11. QxN, N-Q2; 12. N-Q3, Q-R4; 13. P-B3, B-N4; 14. P-K3, B-K2; 15. QR-K1, P-B4; 16. BPXP, KPXP; 17. QPxP, Q-B2; 18. P-QN4, P-QR4; 19. P-QR3, PXP; 20. PXP, B-B3;

21. R-R1, RxR; 22. RxR, BxB; 23. QxB, Q-B3; 24. QxQ, NxB; 25. R-R7, R-B2; 26. P-N5, R-B2; 27. P-B6, N-K1; 28. R-R8, N-Q3; 29. N-N4, PXP; 30. PXP, K-B2; 31. B-B1, K-K3; 32. R-R5, N-B5; 33. BxN, PxB; 34. R-B5, K-Q3; 35. RxP, B-K3; 36. R-Q4ch, K-K2; 37. K-N2, R-B1; 38. R-R3, R-Q1; 39. K-B2, RxR; 40. PXR, K-Q3;

41. P-R4, P-R4; 42. K-K3, P-N3; 43. K-B4 KN3, B-N2; 44. B-N2, O-O; 45. N-B3, P-Q2; 46. K-N5, B-K1; 47. KxB, KxN; 48. KXP, P-B5; 49. PXP, Resigns

No. 21 FOUR KNIGHT'S GAME

Piatigorsky vs. LAPIKEN

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. N-B3, N-B3; 4. P-Q4, PXP; 5. NXP, B-N5; 6. NxB, BxNch; 7. PxB, NPxN; 8. B-Q3, P-Q3; 9. B-KN5, P-KR3; 10. B-R4, Q-K2; 11. O-O,

Q-K4; 12. Q-K1, N-N5; 13. B-N3, Q-QB4; 14. P-KR3, N-K4; 15. Q-Q2, O-O; 16. K-R1, P-B4; 17. P-KB4, N-B5; 18. Q-K1, N-N3; 19. B-B2? Q-QR4; 20. B-R4, B-Q2;

21. B-R4, B-Q2; 21. R-B3, QR-K1; 22. R-K3, P-KN4; 23. B-N3, PXP; 24. BxNP, PxB/Q3; 25. BxRPch, K-R2; 26. R-N7ch, KxB; 27. Q-N3, Q-KB4; 28. R-N4, QxR; 29. PXP, P-Q7; 30. R-Q1, N-B5; 31. Q-R4ch, K-N2; 32. Q-N5ch, K-B2; 33. Q-R5ch, K-K2; 34. Q-N5ch, R-B3; 35. Q-N7ch, R-B2; 36. Q-N5ch, K-B1; 37. K-R2, R-K8; 38. Q-R6ch, K-K1; 39. Q-R8ch, R-B1; 40. Q-R5ch, K-Q1;

41. Q-R4ch, R-K2; 42. P-B5, N-K6; 43. R-QN1, B-B1; 44. P-B6, NXPch; 45. K-N3, RXP; 46. Q-R8ch, R-K1; 47. Q-R1, R-K6ch; 48. Resigns

No. 22 RETI'S OPENING

Myers vs. DREXEL

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-Q3, P-Q4; 3. QN-Q2, N-B3; 4. P-KN3, P-K4; 5. B-N2, B-K2; 6. O-O, B-KN5; 7. P-B4, Q-Q2; 8. R-K1, P-Q5; 9. P-QR3, P-QR4; 10. P-N3, O-O; 11. B-N2, QR-Q1; 12. Q-B2, K-R1; 13. QR-Q1, B-R6; 14. B-R1, N-KN5; 15. N-K4, P-KR3; 16. QN-Q2, P-B4; 17. P-B5, Q-K3; 18. P-K3 PXP; 19. PXP, Q-N3; 20. N-B1, BxN;

21. KxB, P-B5; 22. KPXP, PXP; 23. PXP, RxBP; 24. P-KR3, Q-R4; 25. K-N2, RxN; 26. KxR, QXPch; 27. K-K4, N-B3; 28. BxN, BxB; 29. P-Q4, R-K1ch; 30. K-Q5, Q-Q2ch; 31. K-B4, RxR; 32. RxR, QXPch; 33. K-N5, N-R2; 34. KXP, Q-B6ch; 35. QxQ, BxQch; 36. P-N4, BxR; 37. BXP, P-B3; 38. P-R4, P-N4; 39. K-N6, BXP; 40. P-R5, P-N5;

41. P-R6, P-N6; 42. BXP, NxB; 43. KxN, BXP; 44. KxB, P-N7 and Black won shortly

No. 23 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

YADMAI vs. Wagner

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-B4, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. N-B3, P-Q2; 6. O-O, QN-Q2; 7. P-Q3, P-B4; 8. B-N5, N-K1; 9. Q-Q2, P-B3; 10. B-R6, P-K4; 11. N-KR4, P-KN4; 12. N-B5, N-N3; 13. BxB, NxB; 14. N-R6ch, K-R1; 15. P-B4, KPXP; 16. PXP PXP; 17. QXP, N-K3; 18. Q-R4, N-N4; 19. N-K4, NxB; 20. BxN, Q-K2;

21. R-B2, B-K3; 22. QR-KB1, P-Q4; 23. PXP, NXP; 24. N-B5, R-N1ch; 25. K-R1, BxN; 26. BxN, R-N5; 27. Q-R5, R-N4; 28. Q-B7, Q-K1; 29. R-KN1, RXPch; 30. KxR, Q-Q5; 31. P-K4, R-Q1; 32. K-R1, B-N3; 33. QXPch,

QxQ; 34. RxQ, P-N3; 35. K-N2, K-N2; 36. R-B6, R-Q2; 37. P-QR4, K-P1; 38. P-R5, B-K1; 39. R-B8, R-Q3; 40. R-R8, R-Q2;

41. I-R6, K-K2; 42. B-B6, R-Q1; 43. Rx Pch, K-K3; 44. B-Q5ch, K-K4; 45. R-QN7, B-N4; 46. P-R7, R-QR1; 47. R-K7ch, K-Q3; 48. R-K6ch, K-B2; 49. BxR, BxP; 50. B-Q5, Res.

No. 24 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Henderson vs. PILNICK

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4 Pxp; 4. Nxp, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6. B-K2, B-N2; 7. B-K3, N-B3; 8. O-O, O-O; 9. N-N3, P-QR4; 10. P-B4, P-R5; 11. N-Q2, P-R6; 12. P-QN3, N-Q2; 13. N-R4, BxR; 14. Qx B, N-B4; 15. Nxn, Pxn; 16. P-B5, P-K4; 17. FxPe.p. Pxp; 18. N-B3, Q-K2; 19. Q-B3, P-N3; 20. B-KR6, R-B2;

21. R-Q1, R-R3; 22. BxB, RxB; 23. P-QN4 R-R1; 24. P-N5, N-Q5; 25. Nxn, Pxn; 26. Qx QP, Q-B4; 27. QxQ, PxQ; 28. B-K3, R-QN2; 29. P-B4, R-R5; 30. R-QB1, P-K4; 31. BxP, R-QB2; 32. B-K6, R/5xp; 33. RxR, RxB; 34. BxRP, R-R5; 35. P-N6, R-R3; 36. B-Q6, RxNP 37. BxP, R-R3; 38. K-B2, RxPch; 39. K-B3, K-R2; 40. P-N4, R-R6ch;

41. K-N2, R-K6; 42. P-R3, RxKP; 43. B-N3, R-R5; 44. B-B2, K-B3; 45. K-B3, R-R6ch 46. K-N2, K-K4; 47. B-N3ch, K-K5; 48. P-R4 R-R7ch; 49. K-R3, K-B6; 50. P-N5, R-R8; 51. K-R2, K-N5; 52. Resigns

No. 25 KING'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

SANTASIERE vs. Young

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, Pxp; 3. N-KB3, B-K2; 4. B-K2, P-Q3; 5. O-O, N-KB3; 6. N-B3, QN-Q2; 7. P-Q4, P-B3; 8. BxP, N-N3; 9. P-QR4, P-Q4; 10. P-K5, N-K5; 11. P-R5, Nxn 12. Pxn/3 N-B5; 13. BxN, PxB; 14. N-Q2, B-K3; 15. Q-K2, O-O; 16. Nxp, BxN; 17. QxB, QR-B1; 18. QR-N1, P-QN4; 19. FxPe.p. Pxp; 20. R-R1, P-QN4;

21. Q-Q3, R-R1; 22. P-B4, Pxp; 23. Qxp, Q-Q4; 24. QxQ, PxQ; 25. K-B2, B-N5; 26. K-K3, P-R3; 27. K-Q3, RxR; 28. RxR, R-B1; 29. B-Q2, Bx3; 30. KxB, K-B1; 31. R-R5, R-Q1; 32. K-Q3, K-K2; 33. P-B4, Pxpch; 35. K-Q5, P-N3; 36. R-R7ch, K-K1; 37. R-R2, K-K2; 38. K-K4, R-B8; 39. P-N3, R-K8ch; 40. K-Q3, R-Q8ch;

41. R-Q2, R-K8; 42. R-K2, R-Q8ch; 43. K-K3, P-B3; 44. K-K4, K-K3; 45. Pxp, Kxp; 46. K-Q5, K-B2; 47. K-B5, R-QB8ch; 48. K-Q6, R-Q8; 49. P-Q5, R-Q6; 50. K-B6, R-QB6ch

51. K-Q7, R-Q6; 52. R-B2ch, K-N2; 53. P-Q6, R-K6; 54. K-Q8, R-K8; 55. P-Q7, R-K6; 56. R-QB2, K-B3; 57. K-B8, Resigns

ROUND TWO

No. 26 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

DAKE vs. Sullivan

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. Pxp, Pxp; 5. B-N5, B-K2; 6. P-K3, O-O; 7. B-Q3, P-B3; 8. Q-B2, QN-Q2; 9. KN-K2, R-K1; 10. P-KR3, N-B1; 11. P-KN 4, P-KN3; 12. O-O-O, N-K3; 13. B-R4, P-B4 14. Pxp, P-QR3; 15. B-B4, Q-R4; 16. BxN, PxB; 17. PxB, RxR; 18. N-Q5, QxBP; 19. Q-B3, N-B2; 20. N-B6ch, K-P1; 21. R-Q8ch, Resigns

No. 27 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Kaiscr vs. SHERWIN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q 4, Pxp; 4. Nxp, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. B-KN5, P-K3; 7. B-Q3, B-K2; 8. Q-Q2, N-B3; 9. Nxn, Pxn; 10. O-O, O-O; 11. P-B4, P-KR 3; 12. B-R4, Nxp; 13. Nxn, BxB; 14. Nxp, Q-N3ch; 15. K-R1, Qxp; 16. Q-K2, Q-N5; 17. QR-Q1, P-QR4; 18. P-B4, B-K2; 19. Q-K4, P-B4; 20. QxQBP, R-R3;

21. Q-N5, RxN; 22. Q-K5, B-B3; 23. Q-I 3, KR-Q1; 24. Resigns

No. 28 SICILIAN DEFENSE

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. P-KB4, P-Q3; 3. N-K B3, P-KN3; 4. P-B3, N-KB3; 5. P-K5, Pxp; 6. Pxp, N-Q4; 7. B-N5ch, N-B3; 8. BxNch, PxB; 9. Q-R4, Q-N3; 10. O-O, B-N2; 11. N-R3, B-QR3; 12. R-B2, B-Q5; 13. N-KN5, O-O 14. Q-R4, P-KR3; 15. N-B3, P-N4; 16. Q-N3 N-B5; 17. P-R4, P-B5; 18. K-R2, N-R4; 19. Q-N4, QxR; 20. QxN, B-K7;

21. P-Q4, FxPe.p. 22. N-B4, BxN; 23. Qx B, QxRP; 24. Resigns (Bonton vs. Reshevsky)

No. 29 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

Evans vs. Sandrin

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, O-O; 5. N-K2, P-Q4; 6. P-QR3, B-K2; 7. Pxp, Pxp; 8. N-B4, R-K1; 9. B-Q3, P-B4; 10. O-O, Pxp; 11. Pxp, N-B3; 12. B-K3, B-Q3; 13. P-R3, Nxp; 14. BxN, BxN; 15. BxN, QxB; 16. Nxp, Q-Q3;

17. Q-R4, B-R7ch; 18. K-R1, B-K3; 19. P-N5, KR-Q1; 20. N-K3, B-K4;

21. QR-Q1, Q-N3; 22. P-QN4, B-Q5; 23. N-B4, Q-B2; 24. N-Q2, P-QR3; 25. B-Q3, BxP; 26. Drawn

No. 30 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Goodman vs. Eisenstadt

1. P-Q4, P-K3; 2. P-QB4, N-KB3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. Q-B2, N-B3; 5. N-B3, P-Q3; 6. P-K4, P-K4; 7. P-Q5, N-Q5; 8. NxN, PxN; 9. Q-R5ch, B-Q2; 10. QxB, PxN; 11. QxBP, NxKP; 12. QxNP, Q-B3; 13. QxQ, NxQ; 14. B-Q3, R-N1; 15. O-O, O-O-O; 16. R-K1, B-R6; 17. P-KN3, N-Q2; 18. BxRP, R-R1; 19. B-K4, N-K4; 20. P-N3, P-KB4;

21. B-N2, BxB; 22. KxB, RXPch; 23. KxR, N-B6ch; 24. K-R3, NxR; 25. B-N2, N-Q6; 26. B-Q4, R-K1; 27. R-Q1, N-K4; 28. Drawn

No. 31 FRENCH DEFENSE

Radoicic vs. Pafnutieff

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. KN-K2, PXP; 5. P-QR3, BxNch; 6. NxN, N-QB3; 7. B-QN5, N-K2; 8. B-N5, P-B3; 9. B-K3, O-O; 10. Q-Q2, P-QR3; 11. B-QB4, N-B4; 12. R-Q1, N-Q3; 13. B-R2, N-K2; 14. O-O, N-N3; 15. N-K2, R-KR1; 16. N-B4, Q-K1; 17. P-B4, B-Q2; 18. KR-K1, QR-Q1; 19. Q-B2, NxN; 20. BxN, P-K4;

21. PXP, PXP; 22. B-N3, B-B3; 23. Q-B3, N-B2; 24. P-B5, Q-K2; 25. BxN, RxB; 26. BxP, K-N1; 27. B-N3, R-B4; 28. Drawn

No. 32 ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE

BRIEGER vs. Ishkan

1. P-K4, N-KB3; 2. B-B4, NxP; 3. BxPch, KxB; 4. Q-R5ch, P-N3; 5. Q-Q5ch, K-K1; 6. QxN, B-N2; 7. P-Q4, P-Q4; 8. Q-R4, N-B3; 9. P-QB3, B-B3; 10. B-N5, BxB; 11. QxB, P-K4; 12. QxQch, KxQ; 13. PXP, NxP; 14. P-QN3, R-K1; 15. N-K2, B-N5; 16. P-B3, NxPch; 17. PxN, BxP; 18. O-O, BxN; 19. R-B7, R-R1; 20. N-R3, B-Q6;

21. R-K1, B-K5; 22. N-N5, P-QR3; 23. NxP, R-QB1; 24. N-K6ch, K-K1; 25. RXP, R-KN1; 26. P-B4, P-N4; 27. PXP, BxP; 28. N-B7ch, Resigns

No. 33 FRENCH DEFENSE

SEIDMAN vs. Barry

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. PXP, PXP; 4. B-Q3, B-Q3; 5. N-K2, N-K2; 6. QN-B3, P-QB3; 7. B-B4, B-KB4; 8. O-O, O-O; 9. R-K1, R-K1; 10. KBxB, NxN; 11. Q-Q3, P-KN3; 12. Q-Q2, N-Q2; 13. N-N3, BxB; 14. QxB, NxN; 15. RPxN, N-B1; 16. Q-Q2, N-K3; 17. R-K3, Q-B3; 18. QR-K1, K-B1; 19. N-K2, N-N4; 20. N-B4, N-K5;

21. Q-N4ch, Q-Q3; 22. QxP, KR-N1; 23. Q-R6, R-N3; 24. Q-R4, RXP; 25. N-Q3, P-N3; 26. P-QB4, PXP; 27. QxP, N-B3; 28. N-K5, N-Q4; 29. R-KB3, R-B3; 30. RXPch, Res.

No. 34 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Stevens vs. McLellan

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NxP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-KN5, P-K3; 7. Q-Q2, B-K2; 8. O-O-O, O-O; 9. P-B3, NxN; 10. QxN, Q-R4; 11. B-K3, B-Q2; 12. P-KM4, P-QN4; 13. P-N5, P-N5; 14. N-N1, N-K1; 15. P-KR4, N-B2; 16. B-QB4, B-N4; 17. QR-N1, BxB; 18. QxB, KR-B1; 19. Q-N3, N-R3; 20. P-R5, N-B4;

21. BxN, RxB; 22. P-KB4, QR-QB1; 23. R-N2, R-B5; 24. R-K1, Q-B4; 25. P-B3, PXP; 26. NxP, Q-Q5; 27. R-Q2, Q-B4; 28. P-QR3, Q-B2; 29. R/1-Q2, R-N1; 30. Q-R2, Drawn

No. 35 SICILIAN DEFENSE

BYLAND vs. Hunnex

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NxP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. P-KR3, P-KN3; 7. B-K3, B-N2; 8. Q-Q2, N-B3; 9. P-KN4, P-R3; 10. O-O-O, NxN; 11. BxN, P-QN4; 12. B-N2, B-N2; 13. N-Q5, BxN; 14. PxB, QR-B1; 15. KR-K1, Q-B2; 16. R-K2, O-O; 17. QR-K1, KR-K1; 18. P-KB4, N-R2; 19. BxB, KxB; 20. Q-Q4ch, K-N1;

21. B-B3, P-K4; 22. PXP, PXP; 23. P-B5, NPXP; 24. PXP, P-K4; 25. B-Q5ch, K-R1; 26. Q-KR4, Q-KN2; 27. R-N2, Q-B3; 28. Q-R5, R-B1; 29. KR-N1, P-K5; 30. B-K6, Q-Q5; 31. QxP, Resigns

No. 36 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Bills vs. M. GORDON

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-KB3, P-K3; 4. PXP, KPXP; 5. N-B3, N-B3; 6. P-K3, B-Q3; 7. Q-B2, O-O; 8. B-Q3, P-KR3; 9. O-O, R-K1; 10. B-Q2, P-QN4; 11. P-QR3, P-QR4; 12. N-R2, B-Q2; 13. P-QN4, P-R5; 14. N-B3, N-R3; 15. KR-K1, R-QB1;

16. NXRp, NxP; 17. BxN, BxB; 18. PxB, PxN 17. PxNP, BPxP; 18. P-N5, P-K4; 19. N-B2, 19. QxP, P-B4; 20. B-N5, BxB; N-K3, 20. N-N4, R-B1;  
 21. QxB, PxNP; 22. QxNP, N-K5; 23. N-K5 21. RxRch, QxR; 22. R-KB1, R-KB2; 23. R-B7; 24. N-Q3, Q-R5; 25. Q-N3? R-B6; 26. RxR, QxR; 24. N-R6ch, BxN; 25. PxN, N-B5; Q-Q1, RxN; 27. QxR, QxBPch; 28. K-R1, QxRc 26. BxN, QxB; 27. QxQ, PxQ; 28. K-N3, K-B2; 29. P-KR3, K-B3; 30. B-N4, BxB; 31. Px 29. RxQ, N-B7ch; 30. K-N1, NxQ; 31. R-K2, B, P-KN4; 32. P-N4, K-K3; 33. P-R4, K-Q2; R-QB1; 32. P-N3, R-B8ch; 33. K-N2, R-K8; 34. K-B3, K-B3; 35. P-N5ch, Pxp; 36. PxpC 34. Resigns K-B4; 37. K-K2, K-N5; 38. K-B3, Drawn

No. 37 SICILIAN DEFENSE

REMLINGER vs. Blumenfeld

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PxP; 4. NxP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6. N-QN4, B-N5; 7. N-Q6ch, BxN; 8. QxB, Q-K2; 9. Q-N3, P-Q4, 10. P-K5, N-KR4; 11. Q-R3, P-KN3, 12. P-KN4, N-N2; 13. B-R6, P-B4; 14. Pxp.p. QxP; 15. O-O-O, O-O; 16. P-B4, B-Q2; 17. N-N5, Q-K2; 18. Q-KN3, QR-B1; 19. K-N1, N-N5; 20. P-B3, N-B3;  
 21. B-N5, Q-B4; 22. P-KR4, N-Q1; 23. N-Q4, N-B2; 24. B-B6, N-K1; 25. B-K5, N/2-Q3; 26. P-R5, N-K5; 27. Q-K3, P-KN4; 28. PxP, N-B7; 29. P-N6, Q-K2; 30. B-Q3, NxB; 31. RxN, N-B3; 32. Q-N5, QR-K1; 33. Pxpch, Kxp; 34. Q-N6ch, K-R1; 35. P-N5, Resigns

No. 38 RUY LOPEZ

ROMANENKO vs. Turner

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. P-Q4, Pxp; 7. P-K5, N-K5; 8. NxP, NxN; 9. QxN, N-B4; 10. N-B3, O-O; 11. B-K3, NxB; 12. QxN, P-Q3; 13. QR-Q1, Q-K1; 14. QxQ, RxQ; 15. N-Q5, B-Q1; 16. Pxp, Pxp; 17. N-N6, BxN; 18. BxB, B-B4; 19. R-Q2, QR-B1; 20. P-QB3, B-K3;  
 21. P-QR4, B-N6; 22. P-R5, R-K3; 23. R-B1, QR-K1; 24. P-KN3, P-Q4; 25. B-K3, P-KR3; 26. P-KR4, R-QB3; 27. R-Q4, R-K5; 28. R-K1, R/3-K3; 29. RxR, Pxr; 30. R-R1, K-R2 31. R-R3, B-Q8; 32. P-QN4, B-K7; 33. R-R2 B-Q6; 34. R-Q2, R-QB3; 35. B-B5, R-B3; 36. K-N2, R-B6; 37. B-K3, P-KN3; 38. RxB, Res.

No. 39 ENGLISH OPENING

Hearst vs. Cross

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-KN3; 3. P-K4, P-Q3; 4. P-B4, B-N2; 5. N-B3, P-B4; 6. B-K2, N-B3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. P-Q3, P-QR3; 9. Q-K1, N-K1; 10. K-R1, N-B2; 11. P-B5, N-Q5; 12. NxN, PxN; 13. N-Q1, P-K3; 14. P-KN4, P-N3; 15. Q-N3, R-R2; 16. B-Q2, R-K1;

No. 40 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Steiner vs. ROZSA

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, O-O; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, BPxP; 8. KTxP, Pxp; 9. Bxp, P-QR3; 10. B-KN5, P-KR3; 11. B-R4, B-K2; 12. Q-K2, P-QN4; 13. B-N3, B-N3; 14. QR-Q1, P-N5; 15. N-R4, N-Q4; 16. B-N3, N-Q2; 17. KR-K1, R-B1; 18. N-K5, NxN; 19. BxN, B-Q3; 20. R-Q3, N-B5;  
 21. BxN, BxB; 22. N-B5, B-B3; 23. Q-N4 B-N1; 24. R-R3, Q-B3; 25. NXRp, B-B5; 26. N-B4, QxP; 27. N-K4, B-Q7; 28. R-Q1, BxN; 29. R-R4, QxNP; 30. QxB, R-B8; 31. Q-K2, R-Q1; 32. R-QB4, B-B6; 33. Q-R1, RxR; 34. BxR, QxRP; 35. B-K2, Q-Q7; 36. R-K4, R-R1 37. B-R6, Q-Q3; 38. B-Q3, R-R8; 39. B-N1, Q-Q7; 40. R-QB4, P-N3; 41. Resigns

No. 41 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Schroeder vs. BAGBY

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. KN-K2, P-Q4; 6. P-QR3, Pxp; 7. KTxP, B-K2; 8. P-B5; O-O; 9. N-N3, N-B3; 10. B-QN5, P-K4; 11. BxN, PxB; 12. O-O, Pxp; 13. QxP, N-Q2; 14. P-N4, B-B3; 15. Q-Q2, P-QR4; 16. B-N2, N-K4; 17. Q-B2, N-B5; 18. KR-Q1, NxN; 19. QxN, Q-B2; 20. Q-B2, B-K3;  
 21. QR-N1, Pxp; 22. Bxp, R-R6; 23. QN-K2, KR-R1; 24. N-Q4, BxN; 25. RxN, R-R7; 26. R-N2, R-R8ch; 27. R-Q1, Q-K4; 28. RxR RxRch, 29. R-N1, P-N3; 30. Q-Q1, R-R7; 31. Q-N3, P-Q5; 32. Q-Q3, Q-B5; 33. P-B3, R-Q7; 34. Q-K4, Q-K6ch; 35. QxQ, Pxp; 36. N-K4, R-K6; 37. K-B1, P-B4; 38. N-Q6, P-B5; 39. R-N2, B-Q4; 40. K-K2, R-B6;  
 41. K-K1, P-R3; 42. N-K4, R-B8ch; Res.

No. 42 OLD INDIAN DEFENSE

Pupols vs. KAUFMAN

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-Q3; 3. N-QB3, QN-Q2; 4. N-B3, P-K4; 5. P-KN3, B-K2

6. B-N2, P-B3; 7. P-K4, Q-B2; 8. O-O, N-B1 36. P-N4, Q-B8ch; 37. K-N3, Q-N8ch; 38. K-  
9. P-KR3, N-N3; 10. B-K3, P-K3; 11. Q-K2, B3, Q-Q8ch; 39. K-K4, QxPch 40. K-Q3, Q-  
O-O; 12. KR-Q1, QR-Q1; 13. QR-B1, N-K1; 14. Q8ch and White won shortly.  
PxP, PxP; 15. RxR, BxR; 16. P-B5, P-B3; 17  
N-Q2, Q-B2; 18. B-B1, B-R2; 19. N-B4, P-B4

No. 45 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Zalys vs. RIVISE

20. PxP, QxP;  
21. R-K1, B-Q4; 22. P-N2, Q-K3; 23. N-  
Q2, N-B3; 24. P-N3, PxB; 25. KxB, B-R4; 26  
R-QB1, R-Q1; 27. Q-B4, N-Q4; 28. B-N5, R-  
K1; 29. N/2-K4, K-R1; 30. P-QR3, BxN; 31.  
NxB, R-KB1; 32. Q-K2, P-KR3; 33. B-Q2, Nx  
N; 34. RxN, Q-K4ch; 35. K-R2, P-K5; 36. B  
-K3, N-K4; 37. K-N2, R-Q1; 38. P-QM4, N-  
B6; 39. P-QR4, P-R3; 40. B-B4, N-Q5;  
41. Q-B4, N-B6; 42. B-Q6, Q-Q7; 43. R-  
B2, QxR; 44. Resigns

No. 43 DUTCH DEFENSE

BRANDT vs. Chappell

1. P-Q4, P-K3; 2. P-QB4, P-KB4; 3. N-  
QB3, N-KB3; 4. P-KN3, B-K2; 5. B-N2, O-O;  
6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, P-B3; 8. P-N3, QN-  
Q2; 9. B-N2, Q-K1; 10. Q-B2, Q-R4; 11. P-  
K3, N-K5; 12. N-Q2, P-KM4; 13. QNxN, QPxN  
14. P-B3, N-B3; 15. QR-K1, PxP; 16. BxP,  
Q-R5; 17. P-K4, PxP; 18. Nxp, NxN; 19. QxN  
B-Q2; 20. B-N4, RxRch;

21. RxR, Q-N3; 22. Q-K5, R-KB1; 23. Rx  
Rch, BxR; 24. P-Q5, B-N2; 25. QxBch, QxQ;  
26. BxQ, KxB; 27. PxKP, B-K1; 28. B-B5,  
P-KR4; 29. K-B2, K-B3; 30. P-KM4, PxP; 31  
BxP, B-N3; 32. K-K3, B-N8; 33. K-Q2, BxP;  
34. K-R2, P-M4; 35. P-B5, P-R4; 36. K-N2,  
P-R5; 37. KxB, PxPch; 38. KxP, K-K2; 39.  
K-M4, K-B3; 40. P-R3, K-K2;

41. B-B3, KxP; 42. BxP, K-K2; 43. KxP,  
K-Q1; 44. K-N6, Resigns

No. 44 ENGLISH OPENING

LAPIKEN vs. Hartleb

1. P-QB4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. P-  
KN3, P-Q4; 4. PxP, Nxp; 5. B-N2, N-N3; 6.  
N-B3, N-B3; 7. O-O, B-K2; 8. P-Q3, B-K3;  
9. N-K4, P-B4; 10. N/4-N5, P-Q4; 11. P-K4,  
PxP; 12. Nxp/4, O-O; 13. B-K3, Q-K1; 14.  
N-B3, B-K3; 15. N-KN5, B-Q2; 16. N-Q5, Nx  
N; 17. RxNch, K-R1; 18. N-K6, BxN; 19. Bx  
P, P-N4; 20. B-Q5, BxB;

21. PxP, RxRch; 22. QxR, R-Q1; 23. P-  
K4, Q-K3; 24. P-QR3, N-K2; 25. BxP, R-QN1  
26. B-K4, RxP; 27. Q-B8ch, N-N1; 28. R-KB1  
Q-N6; 29. Q-R8, P-N8; 30. B-Q5, RxRch; 31.  
KxR, QxPch; 32. K-B2, Q-B7ch; 33. K-B3,  
Q-B4ch; 34. K-N2, Q-B7ch; 35. K-R3, Q-B4ch

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-Q4, P-KN3; 3. P-  
B4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, O-O; 5. P-KN3, P-Q3; 6.  
P-N2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-K4, PxP;  
9. Nxp, N-B4; 10. B-N5, P-KR3; 11. BxN, Qx  
B; 12. N-N3, N-R3; 13. R-N1, P-B3; 14. KR-  
K1, Q-K2; 15. N-Q4, N-B2; 16. Q-Q2, N-K3;  
17. N-B2, N-B4; 18. P-QM4, N-Q2; 19. N-K3,  
N-K4; 20. P-B4, N-N5;

21. N-KB1, Q-B2; 22. P-KR3, N-B3; 23.  
KR-Q1, B-K3; 24. N-K3, QR-Q1; 25. K-R2, P-  
KR4; 26. N-K2, B-B1; 27. Q-B2, KR-K1; 28.  
P-QR4, Q-K2; 29. N-B3, N-R2; 30. R-K1, N-  
N-B1; 31. QN-Q, P-R5; 32. PxP, N-K3; 33.  
R-KB1, QxRP; 34. Q-P2, QxQ; 35. RxQ, Nxp;  
36. RxN, B-K4; 37. K-N3, P-KM4; 38. N-M4,  
BxNch; 39. K-P3, K-N2; 40. N-B4, P-KB4;  
41. PxP, BxP; 42. R-Q1, R-K3; 43. B-B1,  
R-KR1; 44. N-K2, BxNch; 45. KxB, P-R5ch;  
46. K-B5, R-K4 mate

No. 46 TWO KNIGHT'S DEFENSE

LEVIN vs. Schrader

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-B4, N-KB3; 3. N-KB  
3, N-B3; 4. N-N5, P-Q4; 5. PxP, N-QR4; 6.  
P-QN3, P-KR3; 7. N-KB3, P-K5; 8. N-K5, Nx  
B; 9. PxN, P-B3; 10. P-Q3, P-Q3; 11. P-Q4  
PxP; 12. PxP, Q-R4ch; 13. Q-Q2, QxP; 14.  
P-QB4, Q-K3; 15. B-R3, BxN; 16. PxP, QxP;  
17. N-B3, B-K3; 18. O-O, N-N5; 19. P-N3,  
R-Q1; 20. N-Q5, BxN;

21. PxP, P-KB4; 22. Q-M4, R-Q2; 23. P-  
R3, P-QR4; 24. Q-B5, RxP; 25. Q-B8ch, R-Q  
26. QxNP, N-B3; 27. QR-Q1, N-Q2; 28. PxP,  
Q-K3; 29. RxP, Q-N5ch; 30. QxQ, Nxp; 31.  
RxRch, KxR; 32. R-B8ch, RxR; 33. BxR, P-  
N3; 34. BxP, K-Q2; 35. K-B2, N-R5; 36. B-  
Q2, N-B4; 37. BxP, Nxpch; 38. K-B3, N-N4ch  
39. K-M4, N-K3; 40. P-Q2, K-B3;

41. P-QR4, K-P4; 42. P-R5, K-N4; 43. K-  
B3, K-B3; 44. K-K4 and White won shortly

No. 47 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

SAIDY vs. Wallace

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-  
QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, O-O; 5. N-K2, P-Q4; 6  
P-QR3, BxNch; 7. NxB, P-QN3; 8. P-QM4, P-  
B4; 9. QPxP, NPxP; 10. BPxP, KPxP; 11. Px  
P, Q-R4; 12. B-Q2, QxBP; 13. N-R4, Q-B2;

14. R-B1, Q-Q1; 15. B-N4, R-K1; 16. N-B5, P-QR4; 17. B-B3, QN-Q2; 18. N-N3, N-K4; 19. P-N5, B-Q2; 20. BxB, QxB;

21. O-O, Q-R5; 22. R-R1, N-K5; 23. BxN RxB; 24. Q-Q4, QxQ; 25. NxQ, R/4-K1; 26. KR-N1, QR-N1; 27. N-B6, QR-B1; 28. NxP, R-B7; 29. R-KB1, R/1-QB1; 30. N-N3, R-N7; 31. N-Q4, P-N3; 32. P-QR4, N-Q7; 33. KR-Q1, N-K5; 34. P-B3, N-Q7; 35. KR-QB1, RxBch; 36. RxB, N-B5; 37. P-B2, R-N8ch; 38. K-B2, R-QB8; 39. N-B6, RxB; 40. N-K7ch, K-N2;

41. NxQP, R-R4; 42. P-K4, N-Q3; 43. R-B7, N-K1; 44. R-N7, P-R4; 45. N-B4, K-B3; 46. P-R4, R-R6; 47. N-R3, R-B6; 48. N-N5, N-Q3; 49. R-Q7, Black lost on time here

No. 48 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

Spiller vs. FYRNE

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-Q B3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, O-O; 5. B-Q3, P-Q4; 6. P-QR3, B-K2; 7. N-B3, P-QN3; 8. PxB, PxB; 9. O-O, B-N2; 10. Q-B2, P-QR3; 11. P-QN3, R-K1; 12. B-N2, B-Q3; 13. KR-Q1, QN-Q2; 14. P-QR4, Q-K2; 15. N-K2, N-K5; 16. N-N3, P-N3; 17. QR-B1, P-KB3; 18. NxN, PxB; 19. B-B4ch, K-N2; 20. N-Q2, QR-B1;

21. N-N1, P-B3; 22. Q-Q2, P-KR4; 23. N-B3, K-R2; 24. N-B2, P-KB4; 25. P-N3, N-B3; 26. B-B3, P-QN4; 27. RxB, BPxB; 28. B-K2, N-Q4; 29. B-R5, P-R5; 30. RxB, RxB; 31. R-QB1, R-B1; 32. N-B3, P-N4; 33. NxN, BxN; 34. Q-B2, P-B5; 35. KPxB, NPxB; 36. PxBP, BxB; 37. R-K1, K-R1; 38. B-N4, P-R6; 39. P-B3, R-KN1; 40. K-B1, Q-B2;

41. RxB, BxB; 42. QxB, RxB; 43. PxB, R-B2ch; 44. K-N1, BxB; 45. Q-K5ch, K-R2; 46. Q-K4ch, K-N1; 47. Q-K5, B-Q1; 48. P-N5, Q-K2; 49. Q-Q5ch, K-N2; 50. Q-B3, Q-K8ch; 51. Resigns

No. 49 DUTCH DEFENSE

HENIN vs. Garfinkel

1. P-Q4, P-K3; 2. P-QB4, P-KB4; 3. P-KN3 N-KB3; 4. B-N2, P-Q4; 5. N-KR3, P-B3; 6. N-Q2, B-Q3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. Q-B2, QN-Q2; 9. N-B3, N-K5; 10. N-B4, Q-K1; 11. N-Q3, P-QN3; 12. B-B4, B-N2; 13. BxB, NxB; 14. N/3-K5, NxN; 15. NxN, N-B2; 16. N-Q3, Q-Q2; 17. KR-Q1, QR-B1; 18. Q-R4, R-R1; 19. QR-B1, KR-Q1; 20. P-K3, K-B1;

21. B-B3, K-K1; 22. R-B3, KR-B1; 23. KR-QB1, N-Q1; 24. Q-R3, Q-K2; 25. QxQch, KxQ; 26. PxB, N-N4; 27. PxBP, NxBch; 28.

K-N2, B-R3; 29. KxN, BxN; 30. RxB, K-Q3; 31. R/3-B3, R-B2; 32. P-QN4, P-QN4; 33. R-B5, R-QN1; 34. K-B4, P-KR3; 35. P-KR4, P-R3; 36. P-Q5, P-K4ch; 37. K-B3, R-KB1; 38. K-K2, P-K5; 39. P-R5, R-K1; 40. R-Q1, R-K4;

41. R-Q4, R/2-K2; 42. K-Q2, R-QB2; 43. K-B3, R/2-K2; 44. R-Q1, R-QB2; 45. K-Q4, R-K1; 46. P-N4, R-KB2; 47. PxB, RxB; 48. R-KN1, RxB; 49. R-N6ch, R-B3; 50. RxBP, R-K2; 51. RxB, KxB; 52. P-B7, Resigns

No. 50 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Pilnick vs. Logwood

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. N-B3, B-N2; 4. P-Q4, P-Q3; 5. P-KN3, O-O; 6. B-N2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-K4, P-QR4; 9. P-Q5, N-B4; 10. N-K1, N/3-Q2; 11. B-K3 P-B4; 12. PxB, PxB; 13. P-B4, P-K5; 14. B-Q4, BxBch; 15. QxB, N-B3; 16. N-B2, R-B2; 17. P-N3, R-N2; 18. N-K3, P-R4; 19. K-R1, N-K6; 20. B-R3, N-N5;

21. BxN, RPxB; 22. QR-Q1, Q-B1; 23. N-K2, R-R2; 24. N-B1, Q-R3; 25. R-Q2, N-B4; 26. P-QR3, Q-R6; 27. R-N2, K-B2; 28. P-N4 PxB; 29. PxB, N-Q2; 30. NxBP, N-B3; 31. N-R4, N-R4; 32. K-N1, N-R3; 33. P-B5, B-Q3; 34. N-N3, RxB; 35. N-R5, R-R4; 36. P-B5, PxB; 37. QxBP, P-N3; 38. P-B4, PxB; 39. P-Q6ch, K-N2; 40. QPxB, RxB;

41. RxB, BxB; 42. P-N5, Q-R1; 43. P-N6 B-B1; 44. Q-B6, B-R3; 45. R-KB2, Q-KB1; 46. P-N7, BxB; 47. QxB, R-B1; 48. Q-N6, Q-K2; 49. QxB, RxB; 50. Q-N5ch, K-B3; 51. Q-K5ch, K-K3; 52. Drawn

No. 51 INDIAN DEFENSE

Drexel vs. ROSSOLIMO

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-KB3, P-QN3; 4. P-KN3, B-QR3; 5. P-QN3, P-B3; 6. B-KN2, P-Q4; 7. Q-B2, QN-Q2; 8. O-O, B-K2; 9. QN-Q2, O-O; 10. P-K4, R-QB1; 11. P-K5, N-K1; 12. R-K1, N-B2; 13. B-N2, P-QB4; 14. QR-Q1, P-QN4; 15. QPxB, BxB; 16. PxBP, NxQP; 17. Q-N1, B-N5; 18. R-K4 B-K2; 19. B-KB1, N-B4; 20. R-Q4, Q-N3;

21. N-K4, NxN; 22. QxN, B-N2; 23. B-Q3 P-KN3; 24. Q-K2, P-QR3; 25. B-K4, KR-Q1; 26. Q-Q2, B-KB1; 27. Q-N5, R-Q2; 28. P-K R4, Q-Q1; 29. Q-Q2, R/B1-B2; 30. P-R5, N-N3; 31. BxB, RxB; 32. PxB, RPxB; 33. Q-R5 N-Q4; 34. QxQ, RxB; 35. R-QB1, R/2-N1; 36. P-QR3, R/Q-B1; 37. R/4-Q1, B-R3; 38. RxB

RxR; 30. N-Q4, B-N2; 40. P-B4, P-KM4;  
 41. R-KB1, Pxp; 42. Pxp, B-R3; 43. P-B5  
 B-K6ch; 44. K-N2, BxN; 45. BxB, R-B7ch; 46  
 K-R2, R-Q7; 47. P-N1ch, K-R2; 48. Pxp, Pxp  
 49. B-B5, K-R3; 50. B-B8ch, K-R4; 51. R-N7  
 R-Q6ch; 52. K-N2, RxP; 53. R-QR7, K-N5; 54.  
 RxP, R-N7ch; 55. Resigns

No 52 RUY LOPEZ

Thomas vs. ALMGREN

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5  
 P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. P-Q3, P-Q3; 6. N-  
 B3, B-K2; 7. P-KR3, B-Q2; 8. B-K3, O-O; 9.  
 Q-Q2, P-QN4; 10. B-N3, N-R4; 11. O-O, NxB  
 12. RPxN, P-QB4; 13. N-KR4, P-N5; 14. N-K2  
 P-Q4; 15. N-B5, Pxp; 16. NxBch, QxN; 17.  
 Pxp, Nxp; 18. Q-Q5, N-B3; 19. QxBP, QxQ;  
 20. BxQ, KR-B1;

21. Bxp, RxP; 22. N-B3, RxNP; 23. B-Q6,  
 RxNP; 24. Bxp, P-QR4; 25. K-N1, RxR; 26.  
 RxR, K-B1; 27. R-N8ch, RxR; 28. BxR, K-K2;  
 29. K-B1, P-R5; 30. B-B4, B-B3; 31. P-N3,  
 N-Q2; 32. K-K2, N-B4; 33. K-Q2, K-K3; 34.  
 B-K3, N-N6ch; 35. K-B2, K-K4; 36. K-N2, N-  
 R4; 37. B-B5, N-B5ch; 38. K-R2, B-Q2; 39.  
 P-KR4, P-R4; 40. K-R1, K-B4;

41. B-B8, P-N3; 42. B-K7, N-K4; 43. B-  
 Q8, N-Q6; 44. B-N6, K-N5; 45. N-K4, B-B3;  
 46. N-N5, B-Q4; 47. B-Q4, P-R6; 48. K-N1,  
 P-R7ch; 49. K-B2, NxBP; 50. N-R7, KxNP;  
 51. N-B6, B-K3; 52. K-Q2, B-B4; 53. K-K3,  
 N-N5ch; 54. NxB, PxB; 55. B-B6, K-N7; Res.

No. 53 FRENCH DEFENSE

Fischheimer vs. ADDISON

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3,  
 N-KB3; 4. B-KN5, B-K2; 5. P-K5, KN-Q2; 6.  
 BxB, QxB; 7. N-N5, Q-Q1; 8. Q-N4, O-O; 9.  
 B-Q3, P-QR3; 10. N-QR3, P-KB4; 11. Q-K2,  
 P-B4; 12. P-B3, N-QB3; 13. N-B3, Pxp; 14.  
 Pxp, Q-R4ch; 15. Q-Q2, N-N3; 16. QxQ, NxB  
 17. R-QB1, B-Q2; 18. K-Q2, KR-B1; 19. P-Q  
 N2, N-B3; 20. B-N1, K-B1;

21. R-B3, K-K3; 22. KR-B1, P-R3; 23.  
 N-B2, P-N4; 24. P-QR3, B-K1; 25. N-N4, NxB  
 26. PxB, RxR; 27. RxR, B-B3; 28. N-K1, R-  
 R1; 29. B-Q3, K-Q2; 30. P-K2, N-R1; 31. N-  
 Q3, P-N3; 32. N-N2, B-N4; 33. B-R5, B-B8;  
 34. P-N3, N-B2; 35. N-R4, R-QN1; 36. R-B1,  
 B-N7; 37. P-B3, N-N4; 38. K-K3, P-B5ch; 39  
 Pxp, Pxpch; 40. K-Q3, B-R6;

41. B-N6, N-R3; 42. R-R7, R-KR1; 43. NxB  
 Pch, P-Q1; 44. B-N6, R-KN1; 45. B-B7, B-B4ch  
 46. P-B3, N-N4ch; 47. K-N2, R-N7ch; 48.

K-R1, Nxp; 49. R-B3, R-N8ch; 50. K-R2, R-  
 N7ch; 51. K-R1, R-QB7; 52. RxR, NxBch; 53  
 K-N2, Nxp; 54. N-R4, N-Q6ch; 55. K-B3, NxB  
 P; 56. B-R5, N-Q2; 57. P-N4, N-B3; 58. B-  
 N4, BxB; 59. PxB, Nxp; 60. N-B5, P-B6;  
 61. NxBch, K-K2; 62. N-Q4, P-B7; 63. N  
 B5ch, K-K3; 64. K-N3, Nxp; 65. Resigns

No. 54 CARO-KANN DEFENSE

Potter vs. Santasiere

1. P-K4, P-QB3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. Pxp,  
 Pxp; 4. P-QB4, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6.  
 N-B3, N-K5; 7. Pxp, Pxp; 8. B-Q3, NxB; 9.  
 PxB, B-K2; 10. Q-B2, P-KR3; 11. N-K5, N-  
 B3; 12. P-KB4, B-R5ch; 13. P-N3, B-K2; 14.  
 O-O, B-R6; 15. R-K1, O-O; 16. P-R4, R-B1;  
 17. Q-Q2, NxB; 18. BPxN, Q-B2; 19. B-N2,  
 P-B3; 20. Pxp, RxP;

21. B-KB1, BxB; 22. RxB, QR-B1; 23. Q-  
 Q3, P-R3; 24. RxR, BxR; 25. R-QB1, R-B1;  
 26. Q-B5, Q-B3; 27. R-K1, R-Q1; 28. Q-K6ch  
 QxQ; 29. RxQ, K-B2; 30. R-N6, R-Q2; 31. K-  
 B2, B-Q1; 32. R-N3, K-K3; 33. K-K2, P-KR4  
 34. P-R3, K-Q3; 35. B-R3ch, K-B3; 36. R-  
 N1, R-KB2; 37. R-QB1, B-N4; 38. R-B2, P-R  
 5; 39. P-N4, P-N4; 40. Pxp, Kxp;

41. R-N2ch, K-B5; 42. R-N6, Kxp; 43.  
 B-N2ch, K-B7; 44. B-R3, R-B3; 45. R-N7, R-  
 K3ch; 46. K-B1, B-B3; 47. R-Q7, R-K6; 48.  
 B-B5, RxP; 49. RxP, R-KN6; 50. P-Q6, RxP;  
 51. RxP, K-Q6; 52. K-B2, K-K5; 53. R-K6ch  
 K-B4; 54. R-Q6, P-R6; 55. R-Q5ch, K-N3;  
 56. B-Q6, Bxpch; 57. K-B3, R-R5; 58. B-N3  
 P-R7; 59. Bxp, RxB; 60. RxB, K-B4; and  
 the game was drawn in a few more moves

## ROUND THREE 8/10/55

No. 55 DUTCH DEFENSE

Carr vs. STEINER

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-QB4, N-KB3; 3. P-  
 KN3, P-K3; 4. B-N2, B-K2; 5. N-QB3, P-Q4;  
 6. P-N3, P-B3; 7. N-R3, O-O; 8. O-O, N-K5  
 9. NxB, BPxN; 10. P-B3, Pxp; 11. RxP, B-  
 B3; 12. B-R3, R-K1; 13. P-K3, P-K4; 14.  
 Pxp, Pxp; 15. PxBP, Nxp; 16. RxB, QxR;  
 17. Pxp, BxB; 18. BxB, Nxp; 19. B-B5, N-  
 K7ch; 20. Resigns

No. 56 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Kovacs vs. Stevens

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3.

N-KB3, P-K3; 4. P-K3, F-KB4; 5. B-Q3, N-B3; 6. N-B3, B-K3; 7. Q-B2, O-O; 8. O-O, N-K5; 9. N-K5, N-Q2; 10. P-B3, N-Q3; 11. NxN, BxN; 12. P-QN3, Q-K1; 13. B-N2, Q-R4; 14. QR-K1, F-KN4; 15. F-K4, QPxKP; 16. BPxP, P-B5; 17. P-K5, N-B4; 18. BxN, RxB; 19. N-K4, QR-KB1; 20. P-B2, P-N5;

21. QR-KB1, Q-N3; 22. P-KN3, P-B6; 23. Drawn

No. 57 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Piatigorsky vs. PUPOLS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 4. NxP N-KB3; 5. N-B3, P-QR3; 6. B-KN5, P-K4; 7. BxN, PxB; 8. N-N3, B-K3; 9. Q-Q2, N-B3; 10. B-K2, R-KN1; 11. O-O, F-B4; 12. F-B4, B-R3; 13. QR-Q1, BxP; 14. QxP, Q-R5; 15. RxB, QxR; 16. B-R5, RxPch; 17. KxP, Q-N4 ch; 18. K-R1, QxB; 19. R-KN1, Q-B6ch; 20. R-N2, R-Q1;

21. Q-B5, PxP; 22. K-N1, N-K2; 23. QxP N-N3; 24. QxP, R-Q8ch; 25. Resigns

No. 58 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

R. Gross vs. LAFIKEN

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. B-N5, O-O; 6. Q-Q2, N-K1; 7. P-B4, P-B3; 8. B-R4, B-R3; 9. N-B3, N-N2; 10. B-K2, N-R4; 11. P-KN3, P-B3; 12. O-O, B-N5; 13. N-K1, BxB; 14. NxN, Q-B1; 15. K-N2, P-K4; 16. P-KR3, PxBP; 17. PxB, Q-K3; 18. Q-Q3, R-K1; 19. P-K5, QPxP; 20. P-B5, P-K5;

21. R-QN3, PxB; 22. QxP, N-Q2; 23. P-Q5, PxB; 24. PxB, Q-B2; 25. Resigns

No. 59 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Addison vs. Dake

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-K3, B-N2; 4. B-K2, O-O; 5. O-O, F-Q3; 6. F-B4, QN-Q2; 7. N-B3, P-K4; 8. R-N1, R-K1; 9. P-QN4, P-QR4; 10. P-N5, PxB; 11. PxB, N-N3; 12. P-B5, PxB; 13. PxB, QN-Q4; 14. NxN, QxN; 15. QxQ, NxQ; 16. B-QB4, N-B6; 17. N-N5, R-K2; 18. R-N3, P-R5; 19. R-N4 P-R3; 20. NxP, RxB;

21. R-K1, K-B1; 22. BxR, KxB; 23. R-B4 ch, B-B3; 24. Drawn

No. 60 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Myers vs. VAN GEIDER

1. N-KB3, P-KN3; 2. P-K4, P-QB4; 3. P-Q3, B-N2; 4. P-KN3, N-QB3; 5. B-N2, Q-B2; 6. P-B3, P-Q3; 7. O-O, N-R3; 8. P-KR3, O-O; 9. B-K3, P-B4; 10. Q-Q2, N-B2; 11. N-R3, PxB; 12. PxB, P-QR3; 13. N-KN5, NxN; 14. BxN, B-K3; 15. N-B2, Q-Q2; 16. K-R3, N-K4; 17. P-N3? N-B6ch; 18. BxN, RxB; 19. B-K3, BxRP; 20. R-R1, QR-KB1;

21. N-K1, R/6-B2; 22. N-Q3, B-N5; 23. K-N1, Q-B3; 24. R-K1, B-B6; 25. R-R4, BxP; 26. B-N5, BxN; 27. QxB, RxB; 28. Res.

No. 61 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Logwood vs. BURGER

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, O-O; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. N-K2, BPxP; 9. KPxP, PxB; 10. BxB, P-QN3? 11. B-KN5, B-N2; 12. P-QR3, B-K2; 13. P-QN4, N-Q4; 14. B-K3, B-B3; 15. Q-Q3, P-QR4; 16. P-N5, QN-K2; 17. N-N3, N-N3; 18. N-R5, Q-Q3; 19. BxN, QxB; 20. NxPch, PxB;

21. KR-Q1, K-R1; 22. K-B1, Q-R4; 23. P-Q5, BxB; 24. BxB, N-B5; 25. Q-B3, P-K4; 26. N-K1, Q-K7ch; 27. K-N1, QxR; 28. Res.

No. 62 NIMZOVICH ATTACK

RESHEVSKY vs. Borowchow

1. N-KB3, P-QB4; 2. P-QN3, P-Q4; 3. B-N2, N-QB3; 4. P-N3, P-B3; 5. P-Q4, PxB; 6. NxP, P-K4; 7. NxN, PxB; 8. B-N2, B-K3; 9. O-O, Q-Q2; 10. P-QB4, P-Q5; 11. P-K3, PxB; 12. PxB, B-QB4; 13. Q-R5ch, B-B2; 14. Q-K2, P-QR4; 15. N-B3, R-N1; 16. QR-Q1, Q-B2; 17. B-KR3, B-N5; 18. R-Q7, Q-B1; 19. K-N2, Q-R3; 20. Q-N4, K-B1;

21. N-K4, F-R4; 22. Q-Q1, B-K2; 23. BxP, R-K1; 24. N-Q6, BxN; 25. BxNch, N-K2; 26. BxNch, RxB; 27. Q-Q6, Resigns

No. 63 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

TURNER vs. Godbold

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, B-N2; 5. Q-N3, PxB; 6. QxBP, O-O; 7. P-K4, KN-Q2; 8. B-K3, N-N3; 9. Q-N3, B-N5; 10. QR-Q1, P-QR4; 11. B-K2, N-B3; 12. P-Q5, N-K4; 13. NxN, BxB; 14. NxN, BxN; 15. P-KR4, P-KR4; 16. P-B4 B-N2; 17. O-O, P-R5; 18. Q-M4, P-KB4; 19. BxN, PxB; 20. P-K5, K-R2;

21. P-KN3, R-R3; 22. P-Q6, PxB; 23. RxB, Q-K2; 24. RxQN, QxQ; 25. RxB, R-QN1

26. R-Q1, P-QN4; 27. R-Q7, K-N1; 28. N-B2  
Resigns

No. 64 FRENCH DEFENSE

McCORMICK vs. Poliakoff

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-Q2,  
PxP; 4. NxP, N-KB3; 5. B-Q3, QN-Q2; 6. N-  
KB3, B-K2; 7. P-QB3, NxN; 8. BxN, N-B3; 9.  
B-B2, Q-Q4; 10. O-O, Q-KR4; 11. B-B4, R-Q3  
12. Q-Q2, O-O; 13. N-K5, N-Q4; 14. R-N3,  
P-KB3; 15. B-Q1, Q-K1; 16. N-B3, B-Q2; 17  
R-K1, Q-B2; 18. R-N3, BxB; 19. R-PxB, P-QN  
4; 20. R-K2, KR-K1;

21. N-K1, N-N3; 22. N-Q3, N-B5; 23. Q-  
B4, B-B3; 24. QR-K1, QR-Q1; 25. P-QR4, P-  
K4; 26. PxP, Q-Q4; 27. R-K4, P-B4; 28. N-  
N4, QxR; 29. RxQ, Resigns

No. 65 SICILIAN DEFENSE

McLELLAN vs. K. Colby

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-  
Q4, PxP; 4. NxP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6.  
B-QB4, P-K3; 7. B-K3, P-QR3; 8. O-O, Q-B2  
9. B-N3, N-QR4; 10. P-B4, P-QN4; 11. Q-B3,  
P-N5; 12. B-R4ch, N-Q2; 13. P-B5, P-K4;  
14. N-Q5, Q-N2; 15. N-K6, N-B3; 16. N/5-  
B7ch, K-K2; 17. N-Q5ch, K-K1; 18. N/6-B7ch  
K-Q1; 19. NxR, QxN; 20. Q-R5, N-K2;

21. QxBP, NxN; 22. PxN, P-R3; 23. P-B6  
P-N4; 24. Q-K6, K-B2; 25. P-B3, N-N1; 26.  
Q-B7ch, B-Q2; 27. PxP, Q-N2; 28. QR-B1ch,  
K-Q1; 29. BxB, Nx3; 30. R-B6, QxP; 31. B-  
N6ch, Resigns

No. 66 FRENCH DEFENSE

Potter vs. PILNICK

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3  
N-KB3; 4. B-N5, B-K2; 5. P-K5, KN-Q2; 6.  
RxB, QxB; 7. B-Q3, O-O; 8. Q-R5, P-KN3; 9  
Q-K2, P-QB4; 10. PxP, N-QB3; 11. N-B3, Nx  
BP; 12. O-O-O, N-N5; 13. P-KR4, N/5xBch;  
14. PxN, B-Q2; 15. P-R5, QR-B1; 16. K-N1,  
P-QN4; 17. PxP, BPxP; 18. Q-K3, P-N5; 19.  
N-K2, P-N6; 20. P-R3, N-R5;

21. R-QB1, R-B7; 22. RxR, PxRch; 23. K  
xP, R-B1ch; 24. K-N1, R-N1; 25. P-QN4, P-  
QR4; 26. K-R2, PxP; 27. R-QN1, R-R; 28. Rx  
P, N-B6ch; 29. K-N3, N-R7; 30. KxN, QxR;  
31. P-Q4, B-N4; 32. Resigns

No. 67 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Almgren vs. SEIDMAN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. P-  
KN3, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, P-N2; 5. P-Q3, P-K3;  
6. KN-K2, KN-K2; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. B-K3, N-  
Q5; 9. P-KB4, P-Q3; 10. P-KN4, P-KB4; 11.  
P-N5, R-QN1; 12. Q-Q2, P-QN4; 13. N-Q1,  
P-N5; 14. N-N3, P-K4; 15. BPxP, QPxP; 16.  
PxP, N/2xP; 17. NxN, BxN; 18. N-B2, N-K3;  
19. N-K4, N-B5; 20. BxP, BxN;

21. BxB, R-B2; 22. K-R1, K-R1; 23. Bx  
QNP, QxP; 24. P-QB4, Q-R4; 25. B-B3, P-N4  
26. R-B2, P-N5; 27. Q-K3, R-N3; 28. R-KB1  
R-KR3; 29. Q-N3, Q-N4; 30. B-Q5, N-K7; 31  
Q-N2, RxR; 32. RxR, Q-B8ch; 33. R-B1, Rx  
Pch; White lost on time here.

No. 68 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Hartleb vs. JENKINS

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-  
QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, QN-Q2; 5. P-KN3, B-K2  
6. N-N2, P-B3; 7. PxP, KPxP; 8. O-O, O-O  
9. B-B4, N-R4; 10. B-Q2, P-KB4; 11. Q-N3,  
K-R1; 12. QR-Q1, Q-K1; 13. KR-K1, KN-B3;  
14. N-QR4, N-K5; 15. B-N4, P-KN4; 16. N-  
B5, QNxN; 17. BxN, Nx3; 18. PxN, B-B3; 19  
N-Q4, Q-K2; 20. Q-B2, P-B5;

21. P-K4, PxPe.p. 22. RxP, Q-N2; 23.  
Q-Q3, B-N5; 24. P-B3, B-Q2; 25. P-N3, QR-  
K1; 26. RxR, RxR; 27. K-B2, Q-K2; 28. P-  
QN4, K-N1; 29. P-B1, Q-N2; 30. N-B5, BxN  
31. QxB, B-B6; 32. P-QR3, B-Q5ch; 33. K-  
N2, B-K6; 34. Q-Q3, Q-N7ch; 34. Q-Q3, Q-  
N7ch; 35. B-K2, B-B8; 36. K-B1, QxRP; 37  
Q-Q4, Q-N1; 38. Q-Q3, R-K6; 39. Resigns

No. 69 CENTER COUNTER GAME

Cross vs. LEVY

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. PxP, QxP; 3. N-QB3,  
N-QR4; 4. P-Q4, N-KB3; 5. B-Q3, N-B3; 6.  
N-K2, B-N5; 7. P-B3, B-R4; 8. O-O, O-O-O;  
9. B-K3, P-K4; 10. P-QR3, PxP; 11. P-QN4  
Q-K4; 12. B-KB4, Q-K3; 13. N-N5, N-Q4; 14  
B-B4, Q-B3; 15. BxN, Rx3; 16. NxBP, P-Q2;  
17. N-K8, Q-Q1; 18. N-N3, B-N3; 19. R-K1,  
P-B3; 20. Q-K2, R-K2;

21. Q-B4, QxN; 22. RxR, QxR; 23. P-N5  
B-B2; 24. Q-R4, N-K4; 25. QxRP, Q-B2; 26  
P-N6, Q-N1; 27. R-Q1, R-Q3; 28. N-B5, QxQ  
29. Nx3ch, K-Q2; 30. PxQ, KxN; 31. RxPch-  
K-B3; 32. R-K4, R-R1; 33. B-K3, B-Q4; 34  
R-KR4, P-R3; 35. P-R4, N-B5; 36. B-B2, P  
QN3; 37. P-R5, NxP; 38. R-QN4, N-B5; 39.  
R-R4, K-N2; 40. Resigns

No. 70 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Byland vs. Steinmeyer

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, B-N2; 5. Q-N3, PXP; 6. QXP, O-O; 7. P-K4, N-R3; 8. B-K2, P-B4; 9. P-Q5, P-K3; 10. O-O, PXP; 11. PXP, B-B4; 12. B-K3, Q-R4; 13. N-KR4, B-Q2; 14. P-QR3 KR-K1; 15. KR-Q1, QR-N1; 16. P-R3, P-QN4; 17. Q-B4, Q-Q1; 18. N-B3, N-R4; 19. Q-R2, Q-B1; 20. P-QR4, PXP;

21. NXP, N-N5; 22. NXP, N-B7; 23. NxB, QxN; 24. RXP, B-N2; 25. RxB, QxR; 26. P-Q6 NxB; 27. PxN, QXP; 28. P-Q7, R-Q1; 29. Q-B7, B-B3; 30. K-B2, N-N2; 31. R-Q2, Q-N5; 32. Q-Q6, Q-B6; 33. R-Q3, N-B4; 34. Q-N6, Q-R8; 35. R-Q1, Q-B6; 36. R-Q3, Q-R8; 37. P-K4, N-N2; 38. R-Q1, Q-B6; 39. R-Q3, Q-R8 40. R-Q1, Q-B6;

41. Q-Q6, N-K3; 42. P-K5, Drawn

No. 71 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Rozsa vs. SHERWIN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, P-QR3; 7. B-K3, P-K3; 8. Q-Q2, B-K2 9. B-K2, O-O; 10. P-B4, Q-B2; 11. B-B3, N-QR4; 12. P-QN3, R-Q1; 13. O-O, P-Q4; 14. Q-Q3, PXP; 15. NXP/4, N-Q4; 16. N-KN5, P-KN3; 17. BxN, RxB; 18. P-B4, R-Q1; 19. Q-K2, P-K4; 20. N-B2, B-KB4;

21. N-K1, P-KR3; 22. NXP, KxN; 23. Q-K B2, K-N2; 24. B-N6, Q-B3; 25. K-R2, B-QN5 26. Q-K3, PXP; 27. B-Q4ch, K-R2; 28. Q-K5, Q-Q2; 29. B-N2, N-B3; 30. Q-B6, Q-K2; 31. N-B3, QxQ; 32. BxQ, R-KB1; 33. B-N2, QR-K1 34. R-B2, P-KN4; 35. R-Q1, R-Q1; 36. RxB, RxB; 37. R-Q2, B-B4; 38. R-K1, B-K6; 39. B-B1, BxB; 40. RxB, B-K5;

41. R-B3, BxN; 42. RxB, R-Q7; 43. Res.

No. 72 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

YARMAC vs. H. Gross

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-B3; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. PXP, PXP; 8. P-Q3, N-B3; 9. B-N5, P-KR3; 10. B-B4, P-Q5; 11. N-QR4, N-Q4; 12. B-Q2, K-R2; 13. R-B1, P-K4; 14. Q-N3, KN-K2; 15. B-N4, B-K3; 16. Q-R3, NxB; 17. QxN, P-N3; 18. N-N5ch, PxN; 19. BxB, P-R4; 20. Q-R3, P-N4;

21. N-B5, P-N5; 22. NxB, PxN; 23. Q-N3 QxB; 24. QxKP, N-Q4; 25. R-B5, N-K6; 26.

Q-R3ch, K-N1; 27. PxN, P-N5; 28. Q-N2, P-K5; 29. R-KB4, KPXP; 30. QxQ, RxQ; 31. KP xP, PXP; 32. K-B1, BxP; 33. RxNP, B-B6; 34. RXPch, K-B2; 35. R-N6, B-Q5; 36. R-B7 ch, K-N1; 37. R-N6ch, K-R1; 38. R-B4, R-B1ch; 39. K-K1, K-R2; 40. R-N5, B-B6ch; 41. K-K2, B-Q7; 42. R-R4ch, K-N2; 43. R-N4ch, K-B2; 44. R-B4ch, K-K1; 45. RxBch KxR; 46. R-R7, K-K1; 47. R-R7, Resigns

No. 73 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

BRANDTS vs. Saidy

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-B4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, O-O; 5. P-KN3, P-Q3; 6. P-N2, N-B3; 7. O-O, B-N5; 8. P-KR3, BxN; 8. BxB, N-Q2; 10. P-K3, P-K4; 11. P-Q5, N-K2; 12. P-K4, P-KB4; 13. B-Q2, P-QR4; 14. P-R3, N-B4; 15. R-N1, Q-Q2; 16. K-N3, P-R5; 17. Q-B2, N-N6; 18. N-K2, PXP; 19. BxP, N-KB4; 20. B-QB3, B-R3;

21. BxN, PxB; 22. P-B4, QR-K1; 23. R-B3, P-K5; 24. R-K3, N-B4; 25. N-Q4, B-N2; 26. R-Q1, P-R3; 27. Q-K2, Q-B2; 28. R-KB1 Q-N3; 29. K-R2, P-R4; 30. K-N2, BxN; 31. BxB, N-Q6; 32. B-B3, K-B2; 33. K-R2, R-KN 1; 34. B-K1, P-R5; 35. PXP, NxBP; 36. Q-K B2, K-K2; 37. Q-N3, N-Q6; 38. QxQ, RxQ; 39. RXP, R/1-KN1; 40. RXPch, K-Q2;

41. R-N5, NXP; 42. R/4-N4, RxB; 43. PxB, R-K1; 44. P-B2, R-K7; 45. K-N3, K-K; 46. P-N6, K-B1; 47. P-R4, N-Q6; 48. B-Q4, R-K8; 49. P-R5, R-KR8; 50. R-R4, Resigns

No. 74 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

BYRN vs. Levin

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4 B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-K3; 5. P-B4, PXP; 6. Bx P/4, B-Q3; 7. B-KN3, KN-K2; 8. N-B3, O-O; 9. P-QR3, N-B4; 10. BxB, NxB; 11. B-K2, B-B4; 12. P-QN4, P-QR3; 13. R-QB1, Q-B3; 14. O-O, N-K5; 15. NxB, BxN; 16. N-Q2, B-N3; 17. B-B3, B-Q6; 17. N-K4, BxN; 19. BxB, P-K4; 20. BxN, PxB;

21. PXP, QxKP; 22. R-B5, Q-K5; 23. Q-R4, P-QR4; 24. RXP, P-QB4; 25. R-B1, P-R3; 26. Q-N5, PXP; 27. RxB, RxB; 28. PXP P-B3; 29. Q-N7, R-R5; 30. P-R3, RXP; 31. Q-B8ch, K-R2; 32. RXP, R-NBch; 33. R-B1, RxBch; 34. KxB, P-N3; 35. Q-B7, Q-NBch; 36. K-R2, K-N1; 37. Q-Q8ch, K-N2; 38. Q-Q 4ch, K-N1; 39. P-K4, Q-N1ch; 40. P-K5, Q-QB1;

41. Q-KN4, Q-P3; 42. Q-B3, Q-K3; 43. Q-KB6, QxQ; 44. PxQ, P-N4; 45. P-R4, PXP;

46. P-B4, K-B1; 47. K-R3, K-K1; 48. KxP,  
K-Q2; 49. P-B3, K-Q3; 50. K-R5, K-K4; 51.  
KxP, Resigns

No. 75 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Jacobs vs. EVANS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. B-N  
5ch, N-Q2; 4. P-Q4, PxP; 5. QxP, P-QR3; 6. P;  
B-R4, N-B3; 7. B-KN5, P-K3; 8. P-B4, B-K2  
9. N-B3, O-O; 10. O-O, P-K4; 11. Q-Q2, N-  
N3; 12. B-N3, B-N5; 13. N-K1, R-B1; 14. Q-  
Q3, B-K3; 15. BxN, BxB; 16. N-Q5, NxN; 17.  
KPxN, B-Q2; 18. P-B4, FxP; 19. RxP, BxP;  
20. R-N1, B-K4;  
21. R-KB1, P-KN3; 22. Q-Q2, Q-N3ch; 23.  
K-R1, Q-Q5; 24. QxQ, BxQ; 25. N-B3, B-KB3;  
26. N-Q2, K-N3; 27. N-K4, B-K4; 28. QR-K1,  
P-N3; 29. R-K2, P-B3; 30. KR-R1, KR-K1;  
31. P-KR3, P-B4; 32. N-Q2, B-B6; 33. RxR,  
RxR; 34. RxR, BxR; 35. N-B3, P-KN4; 36.  
K-N1, P-N5; 37. N-R4, K-B3; 38. B-B2, B-Q2  
39. Pxp, Pxp; 40. K-B2, B-Q7;  
41. K-K2, B-N4; 42. N-N6, K-N2; 43. P-  
N3, B-K1; 44. N-R4, BxN; 45. PxB, K-B3; 46  
K-K3, K-K4; 47. P-R4, B-Q2; 48. B-Q1, P-  
B4; 49. P-KR5, P-R4; 50. B-K2, B-Q2; 51.  
R-Q1, K-B4; 52. Resigns

No. 76 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Bagby vs. BERLINER

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-Q3; 3. N-  
KR3, P-KN3; 4. P-KN3, B-N2; 5. B-N2, O-O;  
6. N-B3, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-K4, Px  
P; 9. NxP, R-K1; 10. R-K1, P-B3; 11. P-N3  
N-B4; 12. B-N2, N-N5; 13. KN-K2, Q-N3; 14  
R-KB1, N-K4; 15. R-N1, B-N5; 16. Q-B2, N-  
Q6; 17. B-R1, N-B6ch; 18. BxN, N-N5; 19.  
Q-Q2, BxB; 20. N-R4, Q-Q1;  
21. BxB, KxB; 22. N-Q4, BxP; 23. QxN,  
P-QB4; 24. Q-B3, PxN; 25. QxPch, K-N1; 26  
QR-Q1, B-B6; 27. R-Q2, Q-N4; 28. N-B3, R-  
K4; 29. R-Q3, Q-B4; 30. R-K3, QR-K1; 31.  
N-Q5, QR-K3; 32. N-B4, R-K5; 33. NxR, RxN  
34. Q-B3, B-B3; 35. KR-K1, P-KN4; 36. P-  
QN4, P-N3; 37. RxR, Pxr; 38. Q-K3, K-B2;  
39. R-QB1, P-K4; 40. R-K1, P-N5;  
41. P-B5, NPxp; 42. Pxp, Q-R4; 43. P-  
KR4, Pxp.p. 44. K-R3, Pxp; 45. Qxp, Q-B6  
46. Q-B4ch, QxQ; 47. PxQ, B-N7; 48. R-QB1  
K-B3; 49. RxP, K-K3; 50. R-QR5, P-QR3; 51.  
RxPch, K-B4; 52. R-R6, KxR; 53. RxP/3,  
Resigns

No. 77 FALKBEER COUNTER GAMBIT

SANTASIERE vs. Graf

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, P-Q4; 3. KPxP  
P-K5; 4. P-Q3, N-KB3; 5. Q-K2, QxP; 6. N-  
QB3, B-QN5; 7. B-Q2, BxN; 8. BxB, B-N5; 9.  
PxP, BxQ; 10. PxQ, BxB; 11. KxB, NxP; 12.  
BxP, R-M1; 13. R-K1ch, K-Q2; 14. B-K5, P-  
KB3; 15. P-B4, PxB; 16. PxN, Pxp; 17. N-B  
3, N-R3; 18. N-K5ch, K-Q3; 19. N-B7ch, Kx  
20. R-K5ch, K-B3;  
21. K-B2, QR-K1; 22. R-B5, K-Q2; 23. Rx  
P, N-B4; 24. R-Q1ch, K-B1; 25. N-R6, KR-B1  
26. P-N3, R-Q1; 27. RxR/B, RxRch; 28. K-  
K3, R-K1ch; 29. K-B3, R-B1ch; 30. K-K3, R-  
K1ch; 31. K-B3, R-B1ch; 32. K-N2, P-N3; 33  
N-N4, P-KR4; 34. N-K5, N-K5; 35. R-K1, N-  
K-R1, Q-Q5; 36. N-N6, R-B3; 37. N-B4, R-B4; 38. K-  
R3, N-B5; 39. P-N3, N-K4; 40. R-K3, N-N5;  
41. R-K8ch, K-Q2; 42. R-KR8, N-B3; 43.  
K-R4, P-R4; 44. P-KR3, P-R5; 45. NxP, BxN;  
46. RxN, R-B7; 47. Pxp, RxP; 48. R-Q5ch,  
K-B3; 49. R-Q4, K-B4; 50. R-B4, K-Q4; 51.  
P-N4, P-B4; 52. P-N5, P-B5; 53. P-N6,  
K-K4; 54. P-N7, KxR; 55. P-N8/Q, RxP; 56.  
Q-B7ch, Resigns

No. 78 CENTER COUNTER GAME

Blumenfeld vs. BILLS

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. Pxp, Qxp; 3. N-QB3,  
Q-Q1; 4. P-Q4, P-KN3; 5. N-B3, B-N2; 6. B-  
KB4; N-KB3; 7. Q-Q2, P-B4; 8. B-N5ch, QN-  
Q2; 9. Pxp, O-O; 10. O-O-O, Q-R4; 11. P-  
B6, N-K5; 12. NxN, QxB; 13. N-Q4, BxN; 14.  
QxB, Qxp; 15. B-R6, P-K4; 16. Q-K3, R-K1;  
17. R-Q6, Q-B2; 18. Q-N5, P-B3; 19. RxP,  
NxR; 20. NxNch, K-B2;  
21. NxR, KxN; 22. Q-B6, B-B4; 23. Q-B8  
ch, K-Q2; 24. R-Q1ch, K-K3; 25. R-Q6ch, Qx  
R; 26. QxR, Q-B3; 27. Q-N8ch, K-B3; 28. B-  
N7ch, K-K2; 29. B-B8ch, K-Q2; 30. Q-B7ch,  
K-B1; 31. P-QB3, Q-R5; 32. Q-N3, Q-B5ch;  
33. K-Q1, B-N5ch; 34. P-B3, BxPch; 35. Px  
B, QxPch; 36. K-Q2, QxB; 37. Q-K6ch, K-B2  
38. QxPch, Q-Q3ch; 39. QxQ, KxQ; 40. K-K3  
K-K4;  
41. K-B3, P-QR4; 42. K-K3, P-KN4; 43.  
P-N3, P-R4; 44. P-B4, P-N5; 45. P-QR3, P-  
KR5; 46. P-N4, Pxp; 47. Pxp, P-N6; 48. P-  
R3, P-N7; 49. K-B2, K-Q5; 50. Kxp, Kxp; 51  
K-B3, Kxp; 52. K-N4, K-B5; 53. Kxp, P-N4;  
54. K-N5, P-N5; 55. P-R4, P-N6; 56. P-R5,  
P-N7; 57. P-R6, P-N8/Q; 58. Resigns

No. 79 FOUR KNIGHT'S GAME

M. GORDON vs. Radoicic

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. N-B3, N-B3; 4. B-N5, B-N5; 5. P-Q3, BxNch; 6. PxB, P-Q3; 7. P-KR3, B-Q2; 8. O-O, P-KR3; 9. R-K1, O-O; 10. P-Q4, R-K1; 11. BxN, Bx B; 12. P-Q5, B-Q2; 13. P-QB4, P-QN3; 14. Q-Q3, N-R2; 15. P-KN4, N-B1; 16. K-R2, P-KN4; 17. R-KM1, N-N3; 18. B-K3, P-KB2; 19. N-Q2, K-B2; 20. N-B1, N-R5;

21. Q-K2, Q-B1; 22. N-N3, R-KR1; 23. N-B5, BxN; 24. NPxN, K-K2; 25. P-B3, Q-R3; 26. Q-Q3, Q-B1; 27. P-QR4, P-QR4; 28. KR-N1, Q-K1; 29. Q-R3, R-QN1; 30. R-KM1, Q-B2; 31. QR-QN1, Q-K1; 32. QR-R1, Q-QB1; 33. QR-QN1, Q-R3; 34. Q-N3, QR-KM1; 35. R-N2, Q-QB1; 36. Q-R3, P-KR4; 37. QR-N1, Q-K1; 38. P-B5, PxB; 39. BxP, PxB; 40. QxPch, K-B2;

41. QxBP, Q-QB1; 42. Q-R7, R-Q1; 43. R-QN1, Q-B6; 44. R-QN3, Q-Q5; 45. QxP, QxP; 46. Q-B7, P-N5; 47. R-N6, Q-R6; 48. R-Q6, K-K1; 49. RxB, Q-K2; 50. R-KN6, R-QB1; 51. Q-N7, Q-R5; 52. R-N7, R-Q1; 53. Q-N6, R-QB1; 54. Q-KN6ch, K-Q1; 55. Q-Q6, R-B2; 56. P-B6, QxPch; 57. K-N1, R-N2; 58. RxBch, Resigns

#### No. 80 RUY LOPEZ

Kaufman vs. Remlinger

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. BxN, QPxB; 5. N-B3, P-B3; 6. P-Q4, PxB; 7. NxB, P-QB4; 8. N/4-K2, QxQch; 9. NxB, B-K3; 10. N-K3, O-O-O; 11. B-Q2, N-K2; 12. O-O-O, N-B3; 13. P-QR3, N-Q5; 14. N/2-B4, B-B2; 15. KR-K1, B-Q3; 16. N/4-Q5, KR-K1; 17. P-KB3, P-R3; 18. R-R1, P-QN3; 19. QR-K1, K-N2; 20. N-B3, P-B3;

21. N-K2, P-QR4; 22. B-B3, B-B1; 23. N-N3, P-R5; 24. R-Q1, K-R3; 25. N/K3-B5, N-N4; 26. B-Q2, B-R7; 27. B-K3, P-B5; 28. N-Q4, NxB; 29. NxB, RxBch; 30. RxB, NxB; 31. KxN, B-N6ch; 32. K-B1, BxR; 33. KxB, P-B6; 34. PxB, R-B1; 35. N-Nich, BxN; 36. PxB, P-R6; 37. B-B1, P-R7; 38. B-N2, K-N4; 39. N-K2, R-R1; 40. R-R1, KxB;

41. P-B4, K-N6; 42. P-K5, PxB; 43. PxB, R-B1; 44. N-B1ch, K-R6; 45. K-K2, P-QN4; 46. N-Q3, P-N5; 47. P-KM4, P-KM4; 48. P-R3, R-Q1; 49. K-K3, K-N6; 50. K-K4, K-B5; 51. N-N2ch, K-N6; 52. P-K6, K-B7; 53. N-B4, K-N8; 54. B-N7, R-KM1; 55. B-K5, P-R8/Q; 56. BxB, KxB; 57. K-K5, K-N8; 58. K-B6, K-B7; 59. K-B7, R-KR1; 60. P-K7, K-Q6;

61. N-R5, Drawn

#### No. 81 DUTCH DEFENSE

Sandrin vs. Hearst

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-K4, PxB; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. B-KN5, N-B3; 5. P-Q5, N-K4; 6. Q-Q4, N-B2; 7. P-KR4, P-B3; 8. O-O-O, Q-N3; 9. BxN, NPxB; 10. QxKP, QxBP; 11. N-B3, B-R3ch; 12. K-N1, Q-K6; 13. Q-KM4, Q-B5; 14. Q-R5, P-Q3; 15. PxB, PxB; 16. B-N5, PxB; 17. N-Q5, Q-B4; 18. N-B7ch, K-Q1; 19. QxN, KxN; 20. KR-K1, R-KB1;

21. RxBch, B-Q2; 22. Q-N3, Q-N5; 23. R-Q4, QxNP; 24. Q-Q5, B-B5; 25. RxBch, KxR; 26. Q-N7ch, K-K3; 27. N-N5ch, QxN; 28. PxB, PxB; 29. QxKRP, B-K4; 30. R-Q1, R-KN3; 31. P-QR4, PxB; 32. R-KB1, R-N2; 33. Q-B5ch, K-K2; 34. P-B4, R-QN1; 35. R-B2, P-R6; 36. P-B5, RxBch; 37. RxB, PxB; 38. PxBch, BxB; 39. KxB, B-B5; 40. K-B2, R-B2; 41. Q-K4ch, K-B2; 42. K-Q1, R-Q5ch; 43. K-B2, R-B2ch; 44. K-N3, R-K2; 45. Q-Q4ch, K-N3; 46. Q-Q3ch, K-B3; 47. Q-Q4ch, K-N3; 48. Q-Q3, K-N2; 49. K-B2, R-B2ch; 50. K-Q1, R-K2; 51. Q-Q4ch, K-N3; 52. Q-Q3ch, K-B3; 53. Q-Q8, K-B2; 54. Q-Q5ch, K-N2; 55. Q-KB5, R-KB2; 56. Q-K6, B-B2; 57. Q-N4, B-B5; 58. Q-K6, P-R4; 59. K-K2, P-R5; 60. Q-QR6, P-N5;

61. QxP, P-N6; 62. K-B1, B-B2ch; 63. K-N1, B-B5; 64. K-N2, B-B2; 65. Q-N4ch, K-R2; 66. Q-K4ch, K-N2; 67. K-R3, K-B1; 68. Drawn (One of the best games in the entire tournament - a real fight. ed.)

#### No. 82 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Monsky vs. Lombardy

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-Q4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, O-O; 5. B-B4, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, P-B3; 7. P-K3, QN-Q2; 8. B-K2, Q-K1; 9. O-O, P-K4; 10. B-R2, Q-K2; 11. Q-B2, N-K1; 12. QR-Q1, P-KB4; 13. KR-K1, P-KM4; 14. B-B1, P-KR4; 15. R-K2, P-N5; 16. N-K1, Q-N4; 17. P-KB4, Q-N3; 18. P-KN3, N-B2; 19. P-KR4, Q-B2; 20. R/2-Q2, P-K5;

21. P-Q5, P-B4; 22. P-QR4, N-N1; 23. Q-N2, Q-K2; 24. N-N2, N-R3; 25. N-N5, N-K1; 26. N-B3, R-B2; 27. K-R1, N-B3; 28. B-N1, N-Q2; 29. R-R1, N-B1; 30. B-B2, B-B3; 31. B-K1, N-N3; 32. K-N1, R-N2; 33. Q-Q1, B-K2; 34. Q-N3, B-K1; 35. Q-Q1, Q-Q1; 36. Q-N3, N-R1; 37. B-K2, P-N3; 38. B-B1, N-B2; 39. R-Q1, Q-K1; 40. KR-B1, N-Q1;

And the game was eventually drawn

ROUND FOUR - 8/11/55No. 87 GIUOCO PLANONo. 83 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Martin vs. TURNER

Fries vs. CROSS

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, P-Q4; 5. PxF, NxB; 6. P-K4, N-N5; 7. N-K2, BxP; 8. NxB, QxN; 9. N-B3, N-Q6ch; 10. Resigns - shortest game!

No. 84 SICILIAN DEFENSE

PILNICK vs. McLellan

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. P-KN3, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. P-Q3, P-Q3; 6. KN-K2, P-K3; 7. B-K3, N-Q5; 8. Q-Q2, N-K2; 9. O-O, O-O; 10. QR-K1, R-M1; 11. N-Q1, P-QN4; 12. NxB, PxB; 13. B-R6, Q-B2; 14. BxB, KxB; 15. P-KB4, B-N2; 16. P-KN4, QR-K1; 17. P-N5, Q-B4; 18. N-B2, B-B1; 19. N-N4, N-M1; 20. P-K5, P-Q4;

21. N-B6, R-Q1; 22. Q-B2, N-K2; 23. Q-R4, Resigns

No. 85 DUTCH DEFENSE

Van Sweden vs. HEARST

1. N-KB3, P-K3; 2. P-QN3, P-KB4; 3. B-N2, N-KB3; 4. P-N3, B-K2; 5. B-N2, O-O; 6. O-O, P-Q3; 7. P-Q3, Q-K1; 8. QN-Q2, N-B6; 9. P-B4, Q-R4; 10. R-K1, P-K4; 11. P-K3, B-Q2; 12. N-B1, P-KN4; 13. P-QR3, QR-K1; 14. P-QN4, R-R2; 15. N/3-Q2, Q-R3; 16. P-N5, N-Q1; 17. P-Q4, P-K5; 18. P-QR4, R-N2; 19. Q-B2, P-N5; 20. Q-N3, N-B2;

21. QR-B1, N-N4; 22. R-K2, N-B6ch; 23. K-R1, R-N4; 24. P-B5ch, P-Q4; 25. Resigns

No. 86 DUTCH DEFENSE

LOMBARDY vs. Shappell

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-K4, PxF; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. B-KN5, N-B3; 5. P-Q5, N-K4; 6. Q-Q4, N-B2; 7. P-KR4, P-B3; 8. O-O-O, Q-N3; 9. BxB, NxB; 10. QxKP, QxBP; 11. N-B3, B-R3ch; 12. K-M1, Q-K6; 13. Q-KN4, Q-KB5; 14. Q-R5, P-Q3; 15. PxF, PxF; 16. B-N5, PxB; 17. N-Q5, Q-B4; 18. N-B7ch, K-B1; 19. QxQ, BxQ; 20. NxB, K-N2;

21. N-B7, R-QB1; 22. N-Q4, BxPch; 23. KxB, RxNch; 24. K-M1, R-N2; 25. R-R3, P-K4; 26. N-B5ch, K-N3; 27. NxB, R-Q2; 28. P-R5ch, K-N2; 29. N-B5ch, Resigns - CF

Sandrin-Hearst, Round III

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, B-B4; 4. P-B3, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, PxF; 6. PxF, B-N5ch; 7. N-B3, NxB; 8. O-O, BxB; 9. P-Q5, B-B3; 10. R-K1, O-O; 11. RxB, N-R4; 12. P-Q3, P-Q3; 13. P-KN4, P-KN3; 14. B-R6, R-K1; 15. RxBch, QxR; 16. P-QN4, BxP; 17. R-QB1, Q-K2; 18. B-K3, P-B4; 19. PxB, B-K4; 20. R-B4, B-R4;

21. B-K2, P-QN4; 22. PxB.p. PxF; 23. NxB, BxB; 24. NxB, QxB; 25. PxB, BxB; 26. N-K7ch, K-B1; 27. N-B5, RxB; 28. NxB, B-N6; 29. R-B3, BxB; 30. P-K4, B-K3; 31. Resigns

No. 88 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Spiller vs. SCHROEDER

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, O-O; 5. B-Q3, P-B4; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. P-QR3, PxB; 9. N-QN5, PxB; 10. BxB, B-K2; 11. KNxB, N-K4; 12. B-R2, P-QR3; 13. N-QB3, Q-B2; 14. P-K4, P-QN4; 15. B-KB4, B-N2; 16. R-B1, Q-Q3; 17. Q-K2, P-N5; 18. KR-Q1, PxB; 19. N-B5, PxB; 20. RxQ, BxB;

21. R-Q1, B-B2; 22. PxB, PxF; 23. B-N5, N/3-Q2; 24. B-K7, KR-K1; 25. B-Q6, B-N3; 26. BxB, NxB; 27. Q-K2, QR-Q1; 28. RxB, RxB; 29. K-B1, R-Q8ch; 30. K-K2, R-K8ch; 31. K-Q2, P-K6ch; 32. Resigns

No. 89 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

EVANS vs. Addison

1. N-KB3, P-Q3; 2. P-Q4, N-KB3; 3. P-KN3, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. O-O, O-O; 6. P-B4, N-B3; 7. P-Q5, N-QR4; 8. QN-Q2, P-B4; 9. P-K4, P-QR3; 10. R-K1, P-QN4; 11. P-K5, N-N5; 12. PxB, KPxF; 13. PxB, PxB; 14. N-K4, N-B5; 15. Q-N3, R-R5; 16. P-QR3, R-K1; 17. P-R3, N-R4; 18. QxP, R/5xB; 19. RxB, RxB; 20. PxB, B-Q2;

21. Q-R6, B-QB1; 22. Q-Q3, RxB; 23. B-B4, BxB; 24. R-K1, P-N4; 25. NxB, RxB; 26. BxB, QxB; 27. R-K8ch, K-N2; 28. RxB, Q-B8ch; 29. B-B1, BxB; 30. R-B7, Q-R8; 31. Q-B3, Q-B3; 32. QxB, Resigns

No. 90 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

SHERWIN vs. Yarnak

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, R-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, O-O; 6. B-K3, P-B3; 7. Q-Q2, P-K4; 8. KN-K2, B-K3; 9. P-Q5, PXP; 10. BFXP, B-B1; 11. P-KN4, P-KR4; 12. P-KR3; P-R3; 13. B-N5, Q-R4; 14. N-N3, K-R2; 15. O-O, P-N4; 16. K-NL, R-N1; 17. B-Q3, QN-Q2; 18. PXP, NXR; 19. NxB, PxB; 20. Q-B2, P-B3;

21. B-Q2, Q-Q1; 22. Q-R4, Q-K1; 23. QR-N1, Q-B2; 24. P-B4, B-R3; 25. B-K2, N-B1; 26. BXP, N-N3; 27. RxB, RxB; 28. P-B5, Q-R2; 29. BXRch, K-N1; 30. QxB, P-N5; 31. N-K2, P-N6; 32. R-N1, Resigns

No. 91 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Pupols vs. KOVACS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-KN5, P-K3; 7. NxB, PxB; 8. P-K5, Q-R4; 9. B-N5, PxB; 10. PxB, P-N5; 11. N-K4, Q-K5; 12. Q-K2, B-N2; 13. PXP, BXP; 14. N-K6ch, BxB; 15. BxB, QXRch; 16. KxQ, R-KN1; 17. QR-Q1, R-N3; 18. B-R4, P-K4; 19. P-KN3, R-B1; 20. R-Q2, R-B4;

21. P-KB3, P-Q4; 22. KR-K1, R-QR3; 23. K-B2, P-B3; 24. QR-K2, K-B2; 25. R-QR1, R/3-B3; 26. R-QB1, P-Q5; 27. R-Q2, K-K3; 28. P-N4, P-Q6; 29. RxB, RXPch; 30. RxB, RXRch; 31. K-N3, RxB; 32. R-Q8, P-N6; 33. PXP, RxB; 34. R-QN8, P-QR4; 35. Resigns

No. 92 SICILIAN DEFENSE

RADOICIC vs. Henderson

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-B4, P-KN3; 7. B-K2, B-N2; 8. B-K3, O-O; 9. N-N3, B-K3; 10. P-N4, Q-B1; 11. P-N5, N-Q2; 12. P-KR4, R-Q1; 13. P-R5, N-B1; 14. PXP, RXP; 15. Q-Q2, P-R4; 16. N-Q4, P-Q4; 17. P-K5, NxB; 18. BxB, Q-N1; 19. O-O-O; P-R5; 20. R-R4, N-Q2;

21. QR-R1, P-B3; 22. NFXP, PXP; 23. PXP, NXP; 24. B-Q3, B-B4; 25. BxB, PxB; 26. B-K5, Q-B1; 27. Q-N2, Q-K3; 28. Q-N6, K-B1; 29. R-R7, Q-B2; 30. RxB, QXR; 31. QXRch, QxQ; 32. BxQ, R-K1; 33. B-K5, P-R6; 34. PXP, RXP; 35. B-Q6ch, Resigns

No. 93 RUY LOPEZ

H. Gross vs. WALLACE

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6.

P-Q4, PXP; 7. P-K5, N-K5; 8. NXP, O-O; 9. N-B5, P-Q4; 10. NxB, NxB; 11. P-QB4, B-K3; 12. B-B2, QN-B3; 13. P-B4, P-B4; 14. PXP, QXP; 15. QxQ, BxQ; 16. N-B3, NxB; 17. PxB, N, N-R4; 18. B-R3, R-B2; 19. KR-Q1, B-B3; 20. B-B5, P-KN3;

21. P-QR4, R-Q2; 22. R-Q4, K-B2; 23. B-N4, N-B5; 24. P-R5, QR-Q1; 25. K-B2, K-K3; 26. B-B5, BXP; 27. B-N3, RxB; 28. BxB, B-Q4; 29. K-K2, NXR; 30. BxBch, RxB; 31. R-QN1, R-N4; 32. R-Q1, R-N7ch; 33. K-B3, N-B5; 34. P-R4, P-R4; 35. P-R5, P-R5; 36. Black won in a few more moves

No. 94 SICILIAN DEFENSE

McCormick vs. ROSSOLIMO

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, P-K4; 7. KN-K2, B-K3; 8. B-N5, B-K2; 9. Q-Q2, O-O; 10. O-O-O, R-QB1; 11. P-KN4, Q-QR4; 12. BxB, BxB; 13. K-N1, Q-N3; 14. P-N5, B-K2; 15. P-KB4, PXP; 16. QXP, N-K4; 17. P-KR4, N-B5; 18. P-N3, N-K4; 19. B-R3, Q-B4; 20. Q-Q2, R-K1;

21. N-Q5, BxB; 22. PxB, R-B2; 23. B-B5, B-Q1; 24. R-R3, QR-K2; 25. N-B4, B-R4; 26. Q-Q4, QxQ; 27. RxB, P-KN3; 28. B-Q3, B-Q6; 29. R-K4, NxB; 30. RxB, RxB; 31. NxB, P-QN4; 32. P-QN4, R-K5; 33. P-R3, R-Q5; 34. N-B1, B-K8; 35. N-Q3, BXP; 36. Resigns

No. 95 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

BYRNE vs. Bagby

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-Q4; 3. P-B4, P-K3; 4. PXP, PXP; 5. N-B3, P-B3; 6. Q-B2, P-KN3; 7. B-N5, B-K2; 8. P-K3, B-KB4; 9. B-Q3, BxB; 10. QxB, QN-Q2; 11. O-O, O-O; 12. P-QR3, P-QR4; 13. QR-N1, R-K1; 14. B-B4, B-B1; 15. P-R3, N-K5; 16. KR-B1, B-Q3; 17. N-K2, Q-K2; 18. Q-N3, KR-N1; 19. R-B2, BxB; 20. NxB, N-Q3;

21. N-Q2, R-R3; 22. N-Q3, N-K5; 23. NxB, QxN; 24. P-QR4, Q-K2; 25. Q-B3, R/N R4; 26. R-K2, N-B3; 27. P-B3, R/3-R2; 28. R/1-K1, R-Q1; 29. P-K4, PXP; 30. PXP, R/2-R1; 31. P-K5, N-Q4; 32. Q-Q2, N-B2; 33. R-K4, N-K3; 34. N-B2, Q-N5; 35. Q-R6, RxF; 36. N-N4, N-B1; 37. Q-R4, N-K3; 38. Q-B6, Q-B1; 39. RxB, NxB; 40. Q-R4, Q-B4; 41. N-B6ch, Resigns

No. 96 KING'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

## Byland vs. RIVISE

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, PxF; 3. N-KB3  
P-KR3; 4. P-Q4, P-KN4; 5. B-B4, B-N2; 6.  
P-KN3, P-Q3; 7. PxF, P-N5; 8. N-N1, Q-R5ch  
9. K-B1, N-KB3; 10. N-QB3, P-N6; 11. K-N2  
PxF; 12. RxF, Q-N5ch; 13. QxQ, NxQ; 14. R-  
R3, BxP; 15. KN-K2, B-N3; 16. R-N3, N-QB3  
17. N-Q5, P-KR4; 18. B-Q2, N-K2; 19. KN-  
B3, P-QB3; 20. NxB, PxF;

21. R-R1, P-N4; 22. B-K2, P-KB4; 23. P  
xP, N-B3; 24. B-Q3, BxP; 25. R-K1, BxB;  
26. PxB, K-B2; 27. P-QR3, QR-KN1; 28. N-  
K4, NxN; 29. PxF, P-Q4; 30. B-N4, RxFch;  
31. KxR, R-N1ch; 32. K-R3, N-N3; 33. B-Q2  
PxF; 34. RxF, R-Q1; 35. B-B3, R-Q6ch; 36.  
K-N2, N-K2; 37. R-K5, N-Q4; 38. B-R5, P-N  
3; 39. B-K1, NxFch; 40. K-R2, R-R6ch;  
41. K-N1, N-Q6; 42. Resigns

No. 97 GIUOCO PLANO

Fischheimer vs. Rozsa

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-  
B4, B-B4; 4. P-B3, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, PxF; 6.  
PxB, B-N5ch; 7. N-B3, NxP; 8. O-O, BxN; 9  
PxB, P-Q4; 10. B-QN5, O-O; 11. Q-B2, P-B4  
12. N-K5, NxN; 13. PxF, Q-K2; 14. P-QB4,  
QxP; 15. PxF, K-R1; 16. B-N2, QxQP; 17. Q-  
xP, R-B2; 18. B-B4, RxF; 19. BxQ, R-B7;  
20. B-R3, P-KR3;

21. QR-B1, R-Q7; 22. KR-Q1, RxR; 23.  
RxR, N-B6; 24. R-Q3, NxB; 25. RxN, B-K3;  
26. R-Q2, R-K1; 27. P-B3, K-N1; 28. K-B2,  
K-B2; 29. B-N4, P-QR4; 30. BxP, R-QR1; 31  
B-N6, RxF; 32. RxR, BxR; 33. K-K3, K-K3;  
34. P-N4, B-N6; 35. P-R4, B-Q8; 36. K-B4,  
PxF; 37. PxF, P-R4; 38. PxF, BxP; 39. K-K4,  
B-K7; 40. K-K3, B-B8;

41. K-Q4, K-Q3; 42. K-B3, K-B3; 43. Drawn

No. 98 VIEIINA GAME

Borochow vs. Schmidt

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. P-B4  
P-Q4; 4. BxFP, NxP; 5. N-B3, B-K2; 6. P-Q4  
O-O; 7. B-Q3, B-KB4; 8. O-O, B-N3; 9. Q-K1  
NxN; 10. PxF, BxB; 11. PxB, Q-Q2; 12. N-R  
4, BxN; 13. QxB, Q-K3; 14. B-R3, R-K1; 15  
R-B3, N-Q2; 16. QR-KB1, P-KB3; 17. R-R3,  
P-KR3; 18. R-K3, PxF; 19. PxF, P-B4; 20.  
P-Q4, P-QN3;

21. R/3-B3, R-KB1; 22. RxFch, RxR; 23.  
RxFch, KxR; 24. Q-Q8ch, K-B2; 25. Q-B7,  
PxF; 26. PxF, P-QR4; 27. P-R3, K-N3; 28.  
Q-B2ch, K-B2; 29. B-Q6, P-N3; 30. P-N4,

K-N2; 31. P-QR4, P-R4; 32. Q-KN2, PxF; 33  
PxF, K-R3; 34. K-R2, K-N2; 35. K-N3, K-N1  
36. Q-R1, N-B3; 37. PxF, QxBch; 38. K-R3,  
Q-K3; 39. Q-B3, K-B2; 40. K-N2, P-KN4;  
41. K-R3, Q-K5; 42. Q-B5, Q-K6ch; 43.  
K-N2, Q-K7ch; 44. K-R3, Q-K6ch; 45. K-N2,  
Drawn

No. 99 FRENCH DEFENSE

LEVIN vs. Garfinkle

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. P-K5  
P-QB4; 4. Q-N4, PxF; 5. B-Q3, N-QB3; 6.  
N-KB3, Q-B2; 7. B-KB4, N-N5; 8. O-O, NxB;  
9. PxF, Q-N3; 10. QN-Q2, N-K2; 11. N-N3,  
N-B3; 12. KNxF, P-KR4; 13. Q-Q1, B-Q2; 14  
N-B3, B-K2; 15. QR-B1, Q-Q1; 16. P-QR3,  
P-KN4; 17. B-K3, P-N5; 18. KN-Q4, NxP; 19  
P-KB4, N-B3; 20. N-QB5, NxN;

21. BxN, B-B3; 22. BxB, QxB; 23. P-Q4  
Q-K2; 24. NxB, QxN; 25. P-B5, K-Q1; 26.  
Q-Q2, Q-K2; 27. Q-B4, R-K1; 28. P-B6, Q-  
Q2; 29. R-QB3, P-K4; 30. PxF, QR-B1; 31.  
RxFch, QxR; 32. Q-Q4, Q-B3; 33. QxRP, K-  
B2; 34. Q-K3, Q-K3; 35. R-K1, R-Q1; 36.  
Q-Q4, P-B5; 37. R-K3, K-N1; 38. R-Q3, R-  
B1; 39. R-Q1, R-B7; 40. P-KN3, P-R6;  
41. QxP, Q-N3ch; 42. Q-Q4, QxNP; 43.  
QxQ, RxF; 44. P-K6, Resigns

No. 100 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

BURGER vs. Pafnutieff

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-Q  
B3, P-KB4; 4. P-KN3, N-KB3; 5. B-N2, P-B3  
6. N-R3, B-Q3; 7. Q-N3, QN-Q2; 8. O-O, P  
P-K4, PxF; 12. NxP, O-O; 13. KN-N5, P-KR3  
14. NxB, QxN; 15. N-B3, P-QN3; 16. Q-Q3,  
B-N2; 17. KR-K1, QR-K1; 18. P-QR3, P-B4;  
19. N-K5, PxF; 20. QxP, N-Q2;

21. P-QN4, NxN; 22. RxN, Q-B2; 23. B-  
N2, N-B3; 24. R-QB1, Q-N1; 25. BxB, QxB;  
26. QR-K1, Q-KB2; 27. P-B4, P-KN3; 28.  
R/5-K2, K-R2; 29. Q-Q6, Q-Q2; 30. QxQ, N  
xQ; 31. RxF, RxR; 32. RxR, R-B2; 33. K-B  
2, P-N4; 34. K-B3, N-B1; 35. R-KB6, RxR;  
36. BxR, K-N3; 37. B-K5, PxF; 38. BxF, N  
-K3; 39. K-K4, NxB; 40. PxF, P-N4;  
41. K-K5, K-B2; 42. P-R4, K-K2; 43.  
P-R5, K-B2; 44. P-B5, K-K2; 45. P-B6ch,  
K-B2; 46. K-B5, K-B2 and Resigns

No. 101 SICILIAN DEFENSE

## Remlinger vs. STEINMEYER

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-QB4, P-K3; 7. O-O, B-K2; 8. B-K3, O-O; 9. B-N3, N-QR4; 10. P-KR3, P-QN3; 11. P-B4, B-N2; 12. Q-B3, P-QR3; 13. K-R2, P-QN4; 14. P-QR3, NxB; 15. PxN, R-B1; 16. B-B2, Q-Q2; 17. Q-K2, P-Q4; 18. P-K5, N-K5; 19. NxB, PxB; 20. KR-Q1, Q-B2;

21. B-K3, P-N5; 22. P-QR4, Q-R4; 23. Q-KB2, Q-B2; 24. Q-N3, KR-K1; 25. P-B5, B-B1; 26. R-KB1, B-Q4; 27. P-B6, K-R1; 28. B-N5, P-N3; 29. Q-B4, B-R1; 30. QR-B1, Q-N2; 31. RxR, QxR; 32. B-R6, Q-B4; 33. B-N7ch, K-N1; 34. BxB, Qx3; 35. R-B1, B-Q4; 36. N-B6, BxN; 37. RxB, R-B1; 38. RxRP, Q-B4; 39. QxP, P-R4; 40. RxP, P-R5;

41. Q-N7, Q-B8; 42. QxP, PxB; 43. Q-N4, P-N4; 44. QxPch, K-R1; 45. Q-B5, Q-B5ch; 46. QxQ, PxB; 47. K-N1, R-QN1; 48. P-K6, K-N1; 49. Resigns

No. 102 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

## STEINER vs. Suchobek

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. B-N5, B-K2; 5. P-K3, QN-Q2; 6. N-B3, O-O; 7. R-B1, P-B3; 8. P-QR3, PXP; 9. BxB, N-Q4; 10. BxB, QxB; 11. O-O, NxB; 12. RxN, P-K4; 13. PXP, NXP; 14. NxB, QxN; 15. P-B4, Q-K5; 16. B-R2, B-K3; 17. B-N1, Q-Q4; 18. P-B5, QxQ; 19. RxQ, B-B1; 20. P-K4, R-K1;

21. K-B2, K-B1; 22. P-KN4, K-K2; 23. P-N5, P-QR4; 24. K-B3, R-R3; 25. K-B4, P-N4; 26. R-B5, B-Q2; 27. B-R2, R-R2; 28. R-Q3, K-B1; 29. R-Q6, R-B1; 30. P-K5, B-K1; 31. P-K6, K-K2; 32. R-Q3, P-B3; 33. PXPch, KxB; 34. R-Q6, P-N4ch; 35. K-K4, P-R4; 36. K-Q4, P-KN5; 37. K-K4, P-QR5; 38. K-B4, R-N1; 39. R-K5, R-K2; 40. R-Q4, R-B1;

41. R-B5, R-KN2; 42. R-Q6, K-K2; 43. R-Q3, P-R5; 44. B-N1, R-QN1; 45. B-B2, K-B3; 46. B-Q1, B-R4; 47. RxP, P-N5; 48. P-K7ch, Resigns

No. 103 DUTCH DEFENSE

## BERLINER vs. Bills

1. P-QB4, P-K3; 2. N-KB3, P-KB4; 3. P-KN3, N-KB3; 4. B-N2, P-KN3; 5. P-N3, B-N2; 6. B-N2, O-O; 7. O-O, P-R3; 8. Q-B2, P-Q4; 9. P-Q3, QN-Q2; 10. QN-Q2, R-K1; 11. P-K4, P-N3; 12. KR-K1, B-N2; 13. QR-B1, QR-R1;

14. P-QN4, P-B4; 15. RPXP, QBPXP; 16. Q-N3, N-B4; 17. RxN, PxB; 18. QPXP, R-K2; 19. N-K5, PXP; 20. MxKP, NxB;

21. PxB, Q-Q3; 22. R-Q1, QxP; 23. QxQ ch, RxQ; 24. B-KR3, R/3-K1; 25. BxB, RxB; 26. R-Q7, BxB; 27. NxB, BxN; 28. RxBch, K-B1; 29. RxQRP, P-B5; 30. R-QN7, P-B6; 31. RxNP, P-B7; 32. B-B1, R-Q1; 33. B-R6 ch, K-B2; 34. R-B4, R-Q8ch; 35. K-N2, K-K3; 36. B-K3, R-QR8; 37. P-QR4, K-Q4; 38. R-Q4ch, K-K3; 39. R-B4, K-Q4; 40. R-B5ch, K-Q3;

41. P-R4, RxP; 42. P-R5, B-Q6; 43. R-B3, B-B4; 44. P-B3, R-R7; 45. K-B1, B-K3; 46. K-K1, B-Q4; 47. K-Q2, K-K3; 48. B-R6, K-B3; 49. P-N4, Black lost on time

No. 104 RUY LOPEZ

## Seidman vs. BRANDTS

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, PXP; 6. Q-K2, B-K2; 7. P-K5, N-Q4; 8. B-N3, N-N3; 9. P-QR4, P-QR4; 10. N-R3, O-O; 11. QN-N5, P-Q4; 12. PxB, BxB; 13. B-N5, Q-K1; 14. NxB, PxB; 15. QxQ, RxQch; 16. K-Q2, B-K3; 17. QR-K1, P-Q4; 18. P-KR3, N-B5ch; 19. K-B1, P-KB3; 20. B-B4, K-B2;

21. R-Q1, N/5-K4; 22. NXP, NxB; 23. RxN, N-B3; 24. R-Q2, P-Q5; 25. BxBch, RxB; 26. B-B7, QR-K1; 27. K-Q1, R/1-K2; 28. B-N6, R-Q2; 29. K-B1, R/B-Q3; 30. R/1-Q1, K-K3; 31. P-KN4, P-N3; 32. P-KB4, P-B4; 33. R-Q3, R-Q4; 34. P-N5, R/4-Q3; 35. P-R4, R-Q4; 36. R/1-Q2, R/4-Q3; 37. K-Q1, R-Q4; 38. R-K2, R/2-Q3; 39. K-B2, K-N5; 40. P-B4, NxBch;

41. RxN, RxB; 42. PXPch, KxB; 43. P-N3, K-K5; 44. K-K2, R-Q3; 45. R-Q1, P-Q6ch; 46. K-Q2, KxB; 47. R-QB2, R-Q2; 48. R-B5, K-N6; 49. RxRP, P-B5; 50. R-R8, P-B6; 51. R-KB8, K-N7; 52. Resigns

No. 105 SICILIAN DEFENSE

## Levy vs. KAUFMAN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. P-B4, P-K4; 8. B-Q3, B-K2; 9. O-O, O-O; 10. PXP, PXP; 11. K-R1, QN-Q2; 12. Q-K1, N-B4; 13. Q-N3, P-QN4; 14. QxP, QxQ; 15. NxB, B-N2; 16. B-K3, KNXP; 17. NxB, NxB; 18. P-QR4, P-N5; 19. QR-Q1, QR-Q1; 20. B-N6, R-Q4;

21. BxB, RxR; 22. BXPch, KxB; 23. BxB, B-K5; 24. R-K1, P-B4; 25. P-B3, R-K1;

26. N-B3, PXP; 27. PXP, R-QN1; 28. P-R5, R-B1; 29. B-Q4, B-Q1; 30. R-R1, R-QN1; 31. N-Q2, B-QB3; 32. P-B4, B-B2; 33. K-N1, B-B5; 34. R-R2, R-Q1; 35. B-B3, R-Q6; 36. B-N4, P-N4; 37. P-R3, P-N5; 38. PXP, PXP; 39. N-B1, P-N6; 40. B-Q2, B-K4; 41. B-K3, R-Q8; 42. R-Q2, R-K8; 43. B-B2, PxBch; 44. KXP, R-R8; 45. N-K3, RXP; 46. N-N4, B-B5; 47. R-N2, R-R6; 48. N-B6ch, K-N3; 49. N-Q5, BxN; 50. PxB, K-B4; 51. K-K2, K-K4; 52. R-N4, Resigns

No. 106 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Dake vs. Santasiere

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, B-N2; 5. PXP, NXP; 6. P-K3, O-O; 7. B-B4, NxB; 8. PxB, P-QB4; 9. O-O, N-B3; 10. B-R3, PXP; 11. BPXP, N-R4; 12. B-Q3, P-N3; 13. Q-K2, B-N2; 14. QR-B1, P-B3; 15. B-N4, N-B3; 16. B-K4, R-B1; 17. RxB, RxB; 18. BxKP, QxB; 19. BxR, R-B1; 20. BxB, QxB;

21. P-K4, P-QN4; 22. P-KR3, P-N5; 23. P-Q5, B-B1; 24. N-Q4, R-B6; 25. Q-N4, Q-KB2; 26. R-Q1, P-QR3; 27. P-KR4, K-R1; 28. Q-B4, Q-K2; 29. N-K6, R-B1; 30. P-N4, K-N1; 31. P-N5, PXP; 32. PXP, P-QR4; 33. P-K5, P-R5; 34. Q-B6, P-N6; 35. PXP, PXP; 36. QxQ, BxQ; 37. R-N1, R-N1; 38. N-Q4, BXP; 39. RXP, RxB; 40. NxB, B-B5;

41. P-K6, K-B1; 42. N-B5, K-K2; 43. N-K4, P-R4; 44. K-N2, B-K4; 45. K-R3, B-N1; 46. K-R4, B-B5; 47. K-R3, B-N1; 48. K-N2, B-K4; 49. K-B3, B-N1; 50. N-N5, K-B3; 51. K-K4, B-Q3; 52. P-B4, B-N5; 53. N-B3, B-Q3; 54. N-R4, B-N5; 55. P-B5, PxBch; 56. NXP, B-B4; 57. K-B4, B-N5; 58. K-K4, B-B4; 59. N-R4, B-N5; 60. N-B3, B-Q3; Drawn shortly

No. 107 DUTCH DEFENSE

SAIDY vs. Eucher

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-KN3, N-KB3; 3. B-N2, P-K3; 4. N-KB3, P-Q4; 5. O-O, P-B3; 6. P-B4, B-Q3; 7. P-N3, O-O; 8. B-N2, QN-Q2; 9. QN-Q2, Q-K2; 10. N-K1, P-K4; 11. BPXP, NXP; 12. PXP, BXP; 13. BxB, NxB; 14. BxNch PxB; 15. N/2-B3, P-B5; 16. QxPch, N-B2; 17. Q-Q2, B-R6; 18. N-N2, PXP; 19. RPXP, QR-Q1; 20. Q-B2, R-B1;

21. Q-N2, Q-K5; 23. RxB, RxB; 24. R-B1, NxBch; 25. PxB, RxBch; 26. QxR, QXP; 27. N-B4, B-Q2; 28. Q-B4ch, K-B1; 29. Q-B7,

Q-B3; 30. Q-N8ch, K-B2; 31. QxRP, Q-B8ch; 32. K-N2, B-B3ch; 33. P-B3, P-N4; 34. N-K2, Q-Q7; 35. K-B2, P-R4; 36. Q-K3, QXP; 37. QXP, QXP; 38. QxPch, K-N2; 39. Q-N5ch K-R2; 40. Q-K3, Q-B7;

41. Q-K7ch, K-R3; 42. Q-B6ch, K-R3; 43. Q-B3, Q-R7; 44. P-N4, Q-Q4; 45. N-B4, Q-Q3; 46. Q-Q3ch, QxQ; 47. NxB, K-N2; 48. P-B4, P-N4; 49. K-K3, B-Q2; 50. N-K5, B-K3; 51. P-B5, B-R7; 52. N-Q3, K-R3; 53. K-B4, B-B5; 54. N-K5, B-Q4; 55. P-N5ch, K-R2; 56. P-N6ch, K-R3; 57. N-N4ch, K-N2; 58. K-N5, P-N5; 59. P-B6ch, K-B1; 60. N-K5, P-N6;

61. N-Q3, B-B5; 62. N-N2, B-Q4; 63. K-R6, K-N1; 64. P-N7, B-K5; 65. N-B4, B-Q4; 66. N-K5, P-N7; 67. P-B7ch, BXP; 68. N-N4 Resigns

ROUND FIVE - 8/12/55No. 108 RUY LOPEZ

Logwood vs. HUNNEX

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5; P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. R-K1, P-QN4; 7. B-N3, O-O; 8. P-B3, P-Q4; 9. PXP, P-K5; 10. PxB, PxB; 11. QXP, B-KN5; 12. Q-N3, R-K1; 13. P-B3, B-Q3; 14. Q-B2, RxBch; 15. QxR, Q-K1; 16. Q-R4, Q-K7; 17. P-Q4, B-R6; 18. Resigns

No. 109 FOUR KNIGHT'S GAME

Kaufman vs. Evans

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. N-B3, N-B3; 4. P-Q4, PXP; 5. NXP, B-N5; 6. NxB, NXP; 7. B-Q3, P-Q4; 8. PXP, PXP; 9. O-O, O-O; 10. B-KN5, P-B3; 11. Q-B3, B-K2; 12. KR-K1, P-KR3; 13. BxB, PxB; 14. Q-K3, K-N2; 15. QxB, QxQ; 16. RxB, P-B4; 17. QR-K1, P-B5; 18. B-B1, R-Q1; 19. P-QN3, B-B4; 20. PXP, P-Q5;

21. N-N1, BXP; 22. N-Q2, P-QR4; 23. R-B1, P-Q6; 24. R-N7, Drawn

No. 110 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

KOVACS vs. Van Gelder

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, QN-Q2; 6. N-R3, P-B4; 7. B-K3, O-O; 8. Q-Q2, R-K1; 9. P-Q5, B-R1; 10. B-K2, N-R4; 11.

P-KN4, N-N2; 12. N-B2, R-B1; 13. P-KR4, P- No. 114 QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

KR4; 14. O-O, N-B3; 15. QR-N1, N/2-K1;  
16. PXP, NXP; 17. P-B4, K-R2; 18. P-B5,  
N/1-B3; 19. N-R3, B-N2; 20. N-N5ch, K-R1;  
21. Q-Q1, Q-K1; 22. NXPch, RKN; 23. Px  
P, R-B1; 24. BxN, N-N1; 25. B-K2, R-B3;  
26. R-R5, N-R3; 27. Q-Q2, Resigns

Schroeder vs. McCORMICK

No. 111 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Rossolimo vs. Byrne

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-  
KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-B4; 6.  
P-Q4, P-Q5; 7. P-N3, PXP; 8. NXP, P-Q4;  
9. PXP, NXP; 10. B-N2, Q-R4; 11. Q-Q2, Qx  
Q; 12. NXP, N-N3; 13. QR-B1, N-R3; 14. N-  
B4, R-Q1; 15. P-K3, NKN; 16. RKN, R-N1;  
17. B-QR3, P-QN4; 18. R-B2, BxN; 19. PxB,  
P-N5; 20. B-N2, B-N2;

21. KR-B1, BxB; 22. KxB, K-B1; 23. R-  
B6, R-N3; 24. RKR, PXR; 25. R-B6, R-Q3;  
26. R-B8ch, K-N2; 27. Drawn

No. 112 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Sandrin vs. LAKE

1. P-K4, R-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-  
Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3;  
6. B-QB4, P-K3; 7. O-O, Q-B2; 8. B-N3, N-  
B3; 9. B-K3, P-QN4; 10. P-B3, N-QR4; 11.  
Q-Q2, B-K2; 12. Q-B2, N-QB5; 13. BxN, Qx  
B; 14. P-QR4, P-N5; 15. N-R2, P-K4; 16.  
N-N3, P-QR4; 17. B-N6, P-Q4; 18. PXP, Nx  
P; 19. B-B5, O-O; 20. KR-Q1, BxB;

21. NxB, N-B5; 22. R-K1, P-B3; 23. P-  
QN3, Q-B2; 24. QR-Q1, B-B4; 25. P-B3, Px  
P; 26. NXP, QR-QB1; 27. N-N5, Q-N3; 28. K  
-R1, RKN; 29. R-N3, R-B7; 30. Resigns

No. 113 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

R. Gross vs. SEIDMAN

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-  
-QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, B-N2; 5. P-KN3, O-O  
6. B-N2, P-K3; 7. O-O, P-N3; 8. Q-B2, B-  
N2; 9. R-Q1, N-R3; 10. P-K4, NXP; 11. Nx  
N, PKN; 12. N-N5, Q-K2; 13. NXP, P-QB4;  
14. B-K3, P-B4; 15. N-B3, BxB; 16. KxB,  
PXP; 17. BXP, Q-N2ch; 18. P-B3, P-K4; 19  
B-K3, QR-B1; 20. N-N5, R-B3;

21. Q-Q2, K-R1; 22. P-QN4, P-B5; 23.  
PXP, PXP; 24. B-Q4, RXP; 25. Q-K2, RXP;  
26. N-Q6, Q-Q2; 27. BxBch, QxB; 28. QxN,  
R-N7ch; 29. K-B1, Q-Q2; 30. Q-Q3, Q-R6ch; Res.

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P-B4  
PXP; 4. P-K3, P-KN3; 5. BXP, B-N2; 6. O-O  
O-O; 7. N-B3, KN-Q2; 8. P-K4, N-N3; 9. B-  
K2, B-N5; 10. B-K3, N-B3; 11. P-Q5, BxN;  
12. PKN, BxB; 13. QxB, PXP; 14. KR-Q1, Q-  
B1; 15. B-Q4, Q-K3; 16. BxB, KxB; 17.  
P-QN3, KR-Q1; 18. RKR, RKR; 19. R-Q1, R-  
Rch; 20. QxR, P-QB4;

21. P-B3, Q-Q3; 22. Q-B2, P-B5; 23. P  
XP, NXP; 24. N-Q5, Q-B4ch; 25. K-R1, P-K3  
26. Q-B3ch, P-K4; 27. P-KR3, P-QB3; 28.  
N-B7, Q-Q5; 29. Q-B1, N-K6; 30. QXP, Q-Q7  
31. N-K6ch, PKN; 32. Q-Q7ch, QxQ; 33. Res

No. 115 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

ALMGREN vs. Jenkins

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-  
QB3, P-Q4; 4. N-B3, B-K2; 5. P-KN3, P-B3;  
6. B-N2, QN-Q2; 7. PXP, KPXP; 8. O-O,  
O-O; 9. Q-B2, N-K1; 10. P-K4, PXP; 11. N  
XP, KN-B3; 12. N-B3, B-Q3; 13. P-QR3, P-  
QR4; 14. P-N3, R-K1; 15. B-N2, N-B1; 16  
QR-Q1, B-KN5; 17. P-Q5, P-B4; 18. R-Q2,  
N-N3; 19. N-KN5, R-K2; 20. P-B3, B-Q2;

21. QN-Q4, NKN; 22. NKN, B-N4; 23. KR-  
Q1, P-N3; 24. P-B4, P-R5; 25. P-R4, P-B3  
26. N-B3, PXP; 27. QXP, B-Q2; 28. P-R5,  
N-B1; 29. P-R6, B-N5; 30. R-KB1, R-K6;  
31. Q-B2, P-B4; 32. R-Q3, RKR; 33. QxR,  
P-B5; 34. QxQBP, B-B4ch; 35. K-R2, Q-Q3;  
and Black won shortly

No. 116 SICILIAN DEFENSE

ROHLAND vs. Rualcaba

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-  
Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-QB3; 5. P-KB4, N-B3;  
6. N-QB3, P-KN3; 7. NKN, PKN; 8. P-K5, N  
-R4; 9. B-K2, N-N2; 10. B-K3, N-B4; 11.  
B-B2, B-KN2; 12. O-O, O-O; 13. B-B3, P-Q  
4; 14. P-KN4, N-R3; 15. B-Q4, P-K3; 16.  
P-KR3, P-R4; 17. Q-Q2, R-K1; 18. QR-K1,  
B-B1; 19. N-R4, R-N1; 20. P-B5, NPXP;

21. P-N5, R-N5; 22. P-N3, RxB; 23. Qx  
R, QXPch; 24. K-R2, K-R1; 25. R-KN1, Q-  
K2; 26. R-K2, B-R3; 27. R/2-N2, B-N4; 28.  
N-B3, B-R3; 29. Q-KB4, P-B3; 30. Q-N3, Q  
-B2; 31. B-R5, P-B5; 32. QXP, Q-K2; 33.  
BxR, B-N2; 34. RxB, QxR; 35. RxQ, KxR; 36  
QXPch, Resigns

No. 117 ENGLISH OPENING

Monsky vs. Remlinger

1. P-QB4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, P-Q3; 3. N-B3, P-KB4; 4. P-Q3, N-KB3; 5. P-KN3, P-KN3; 6. B-N2, B-N2; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. B-Q2, P-B3; 9. Q-B3, Q-K2; 10. QR-N1, R-K1; 11. P-QN4, P-K5; 12. N-K1, P-Q4; 13. BPxP, BPxP; 14. Pxp, BPxP; 15. B-N5, B-K3; 16. N-N5, R-QB1; 17. Q-Q2, N-B3; 18. N-B2, N-K4; 19. N/5-Q4, B-B2; 20. KR-B1, Q-B1; 21. B-R3, N-B5; 22. Q-B4, N-KR4; 23. Q-R4, P-KR3; 24. B-K7, Q-K1; 25. BxR, RxB; 26. P-N4, P-KN4; 27. BxP, PxB; 28. QxP, N-B3; 9. N-B5, B-N3; 30. N/2-Q4, BxN; 31. NxB, Q-B1; 32. R-N3, R-B2; 33. R-KR3, R-Q2; 34. N-R6ch, K-R1; 35. N-B7ch, K-N1; 36. Drawn

No. 118 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

BRANDTS vs. Sherwin

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-QB4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, P-Q4; 5. B-B4, O-O; 6. P-K3, P-B4; 7. B-K2, N-B3; 8. O-O, BPxP; 9. KNxP, NxB; 10. QxN, B-K3; 11. Pxp, NxB; 12. B-K5, NxB; 13. PxB, BxB; 14. QxB, R-B1; 15. QR-N1, P-QN3; 16. KR-Q1, Q-B2; 17. Q-KN5, BxP; 18. R-N4, P-B3; 19. Q-R6, KR-Q1; 20. R-KR4, RxBch; 21. BxR, P-K4; 22. P-R3, Q-Q1; 23. B-B2, P-K5; 24. RxB, P-B4; 25. R-KB4, B-K3; 26. P-N4, QxP; 27. BxP, Q-K8ch; 28. K-N2, B-B2; 29. B-K4, P-Q8; 30. K-N3, Q-N8ch; 31. K-R4, Q-K8; 32. B-B2, R-Q7; 33. B-N3, R-Q2; 34. RxB, RxB; 35. Q-B4, P-N4ch; 36. KxB, Q-R4ch; 37. K-R4, Resigns

No. 119 CARO-KANN DEFENSE

McLELLAN vs. Byland

1. P-K4, P-QB3; 2. N-QB3, P-Q4; 3. N-B3, B-N5; 4. P-KR3, BxN; 5. QxB, P-K3; 6. P-Q4, Pxp; 7. NxB, QxP; 8. B-Q3, N-Q2; 9. B-K3, Q-Q4; 10. O-O, KN-B3; 11. KR-Q1, B-K2; 12. P-B4, Q-QR4; 13. B-Q2, Q-B2; 14. B-B4, P-K4; 15. B-K3, O-O-O; 16. P-QR4, NxB; 17. BxN, N-B3; 18. B-B5ch, K-N1; 19. P-R5, RxBch; 20. QxR, R-Q1; 21. Q-R4, P-B4; 22. B-B2, P-KN3; 23. B-Q1, P-K6; 24. B-K2, N-N1; 25. P-QN4, Pxp; 26. P-B5, P-QR3; 27. QxP, Q-B3; 28. R-N1, K-R1; 29. Q-B4, Q-Q4; 30. P-B6, QxQ; 31. Pxpch, K-N1; 32. BxQ, B-Q3; 33.

BxRP, B-B2; 34. R-QB1, R-Q2; 35. B-N5, R-K2; 36. P-R6, Resigns

No. 120 QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

Pafnutieff vs. Fischheimer

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-QB3, Pxp; 4. P-K4, P-QN4; 5. P-QR4, P-N5; 6. N-R2, P-K3; 7. BxP, P-QR4; 8. N-KB3, N-B3; 9. B-KN5, B-K2; 10. BxN, BxB; 11. N-B1, B-R3; 12. BxB, NxB; 13. O-O, P-B4; 14. P-K5, B-K2; 15. Q-K2, O-O; 16. N-N3, Q-Q4; 17. NxBP, BxN; 18. PxB, NxB; 19. KR-Q1, Q-K5; 20. Q-N5, N-N6; 21. N-Q2, NxB; 22. RxB, KR-N1; 23. QR-Q1, P-R3; 24. Q-K2, QxQ; 25. RxB, R-Q1; 26. KR-Q2, RxB; 27. RxB, R-QB1; 28. P-B4, P-N6; 29. K-B2, R-B5; 30. K-K3, RxB; 31. R-Q8ch, K-R2; 32. R-QN8, K-N3; 33. P-R3, P-R4; 34. RxB, K-B4; 35. R-N7, R-K5ch; 36. K-Q3, RxBP; 37. RxBch, KxB; 38. RxB, K-B3; 39. Drawn

No. 121 BENONI COUNTER GAMBIT

Turner vs. SAIDY

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P-Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, Pxp; 5. Pxp, P-Q3; 6. P-KN3, P-KN3; 7. B-N2, B-N2; 8. N-B3, O-O; 9. O-O, P-QR3; 10. P-QR4, QN-Q2; 11. B-B4, Q-B2; 12. P-K4, N-N5; 13. N-Q2, N/5-K4; 14. Q-B2, R-N1; 15. KR-K1, P-QN4; 16. Pxp, Pxp; 17. B-B1, P-B5; 18. B-K3, N-B4; 19. P-R3, B-Q2; 20. N-K2, N/K-Q6; 21. KR-N1, P-B4; 22. P-B3, Pxp; 23. Pxp, QR-K1; 24. B-N2, N-N5; 25. Q-Q1, NxBP; 26. NxB, NxB; 27. NxB, B-QB3; 28. N-Q5, Q-B2; 29. N/2-B3, Q-B7ch; 30. K-R2, B-K4; 31. Q-N4, B-Q2; 32. Q-R4, R-B6; 33. K-R1, RxB; 34. N-K7ch, RxB; 35. R-R8ch, R-K1; 36. RxBch, BxB; 37. Resigns

No. 122 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Schmidt vs. LOMBARDY

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. NxB, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-K2, N-B3; 7. O-O, P-QR3; 8. B-K3, B-K2; 9. P-B4, Q-B2; 10. B-B3, O-O; 11. Q-Q4, B-Q2; 12. N/B3-K2, QR-B1; 13. N-QN3, KR-Q1; 14. P-B4, B-K1; 15. QR-B1, P-QN4; 16. Pxp, Pxp; 17. N/2-Q4, Q-N1; 18. N-R5, NxB/5; 19. QxN, P-N5; 20. N-N3, B-B3; 21. B-N6, R-Q2; 22. N-Q2, R-N2; 23.

B-Q4, P-R3; 24. KR-K1, P-Q4; 25. PXP, NXP N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6  
26. BxN, BxB; 27. B-K5, RxR; 28. RxR, Q- Q-K2, P-QN4; 7. B-N3, O-O; 8. P-B3, P-Q4;  
R2ch; 29. QxQ, RxQ; 30. R-R1, RxP; 31. R 9. P-Q3, B-N5; 10. P-KR3, BxN; 11. QxB, P-  
xR, BxR; 32. K-B2, B-B4ch; 33. K-K2, B-Q4 Q5; 12. Q-K2, N-QR4; 13. B-B2, P-B4; 14.  
34. P-KN3, P-B3; 35. B-B7, K-B2; 36. K-Q3 QN-Q2, Q-B2; 15. N-B3, N-Q2; 16. B-Q2, Px  
K-K1; 37. N-B4, R-Q2; 38. B-R5; and White P; 17. PXP, KR-Q1; 18. QR-B1, N-B1; 19.  
lost on time at this point B-K3, N-K3; 20. KR-Q1, B-B3;

No. 123 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Steinmeyer vs. PILNICK

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-K B3, P-K3; 4. QN-Q2, P-KB4; 5. P-KN3, N-B3; 6. B-N2, B-Q3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. P-N3, QN-Q 2; 9. B-N2, Q-K1; 10. N-K5, Q-R4; 11. P-K 3, Q-R3; 12. Q-K2, N-K5; 13. N/2xN, QPxN; 14. P-B3, NxB; 15. PxB, PxB; 16. B-Q4, BxB; 17. PxB, PXP; 18. QxP, B-Q2; 19. Q-B4 P-KN4; 20. Q-Q2, QR-K1;

21. QR-K1, K-R1; 22. Q-R5, P-B5; 23. Q xRP, R-R1; 24. QxP, RxP; 25. R-R1, RxR; 26. RxR, P-B6; 27. B-B1, P-B7ch; 28. K-R1, B-K1; 29. B-N2, B-R4; 30. Q-N4, B-K7; 31 B-B1, B-B6ch; 32. B-N2, B-K7; 33. B-B1, B-B6ch; 34. B-N2, BxBch; 35. KxB, P-N5; 36. P-R4, PxBch; 37. K-B1, P-R7; 38. K-N2, P-R8/Qch; 39. Resigns

No. 124 PETROFF'S DEFENSE

WALLACE vs. Levin

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. NXP P-Q3; 4. N-KB3, NXP; 5. P-Q4, P-Q4; 6. B-Q3, B-Q3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. P-B4, B-KN5; 9. PXP, P-KB4; 10. P-KR3, B-R4; 11. N-B3, Q-K2; 12. Q-K1, R-K1; 13. N-Q2, B-N3; 14. BxN, PxB; 15. N-B4, N-Q2; 16. B-K3, P-QR3 17. Q-Q2, R-KB1; 18. QR-N1, R-B4; 19. N-K2, QR-KB1; 20. N-N3, RxQP;

21. NxB, QxN; 22. Q-B3; R-B2; 23. P-Q N4, N-B1; 24. P-QR4, N-K3; 25. N-K2, N-N4 26. N-N3, B-N3; 27. N-K2, N-N4; 28. Q-Q2, P-R3; 29. QR-B1, P-QN3; 30. Q-B3, B-R4; 31. N-N3, Q-N3; 32. Q-B6, R-Q3; 33. Q-K8 ch, K-R2; 34. BxN, PxB; 35. NxB, QxN; 36. RxP, R/Q3-B3; 37. QxPch, P-N3; 38. Q-N7, K-N2; 39. RxRch, RxR; 40. QxNP, P-N5;

41. PXP, QxP; 42. Q-Q6, Q-R5; 43. Q-K 5ch, K-B1; 44. P-N3, Q-R3; 45. R-K1, Res.

No. 125 RUY LOPEZ

Rivise vs. Lapiken

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-

21. N-R2, P-KR3; 22. Q-N4, B-N4; 23. N-B1, R-Q2; 24. ExB, PxB; 25. N-K3, Q-Q1; 26. P-KN3, P-KN3; 27. K-N2, K-N2; 28. R-KR1, P-B5; 29. PXP, NXP; 30. NxB, PxB; 31. B-R4, R-Q7; 32. R/R-Q1, R-QN1; 33. RxR, QxR; 34. R-B2, Q-Q6; 35. Q-K2, R-N8; 36. B-B6, R-K8; 37. QxR, QxR; 38. Q-K3, Q-Q6 39. QxQ, PxB; 40. K-B3, N-B4; 41. K-K3, P-B4; 42. P-B3, P-B5ch; 43. N4; 46. Drawn

No. 126 BIRD'S OPENING

Santasiere vs. Stevens

1. P-KB4, P-Q4; 2. P-K3, N-KB3; 3. P-B4, P-Q5; 4. N-KB3, PXP; 5. P-Q4, N-N5; 6 Q-N3, P-K3; 7. BxB, B-K2; 8. B-N1, O-O; 9 P-KR3, N-KB3; 10. N-B3, N-R4; 11. N-K2, P QB3; 12. O-O-O, P-QN4; 13. P-QB5, P-QR4; 14. P-QR3, R-R5; 15. Q-B2, N-R3; 16. P-KN 4, N-B3; 17. N-K5, B-Q2; 18. B-N2, Q-B2; 19. P-KR4, P-N5; 20. P-KN5, N-Q4;

21. B-K4, PXP; 22. PXP, P-KB4; 23. Px Pe/p. NXP/3; 24. N-B3, KR-N1; 25. B-Q3, R-N6; 26. N-B4, R/1-N1; 27. B-K3, N-Q4; 28. BxBch, K-R1; 29. NxB, KPxB; 30. N-K5, B-K1; 31. KR-N1, B-B3; 32. B-Q3, RxRp; 33 BxN, RxB; 34. B-Q3, P-R6; 35. Q-R5, Q-N2; 36. QxRP, RxB; 37. NxB, BxQP; 38. K-B2, BxB; 39. RxB, Q-K2; 40. R-K1, QxKP;

41. Q-R7, R-Q1; 42. Q-K7, QxQ; 43. RxQ B-N3; 44. R-B7, R-K1; 45. RxP, R-K7ch; 46 K-B3, K-R2; 47. N-K5, R-B7ch; 48. K-N4, B-K5; 49. R-Q5, R-KB7; 50. P-B6, RxP; 51. Drawn

No. 127 SICILIAN DEFENSE (ROUND IV)

Lapiken vs. Reshevsky

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6. B-K3, B-N2; 7. P-B3, O-O; 8. Q-Q2, P-QR3; 9. O-O-O, P-QN4; 10. P-QR3, B-N2; 11 P-KN4, N-B3; 12. P-KR4, P-KR4; 13. PXP, NXP; 14. R-N1, K-R2; 15. K-N1, Q-B1; 16. N-Q5, NxB; 17. BxN, BxN; 18. BxB, B-R7ch; 19. KxB, Q-K3ch; 20. K-N1, KxB;

21. B-K2, K-R1; 22. R-N5, Q-B3; 23. QR-N1, P-K4; 24. R/1-N4, N-B5; 25. B-B1, RxP; 26. RxR, QxR; 27. R-R1, N-K3; 28. Q-Q5, R-Q1; 29. Q-N7, Q-K6; 30. B-Q3, N-B4; 31. Q-K7, QxP; 32. R-KB1, R-Q2; 33. Q-R4, Q-R4; 34. Q-B6ch, K-N1; 35. P-N4, N-K3; 36. P-B4, N-B5; 37. B-B2, Pxp; 38. B-R4, P-B6; 39. R-QB1, N-K7; 40. BxR, Nxr;

41. B-K8, N-K7; 42. Qxpch, K-R1; 43. Qxp, Q-R8ch; 44. K-R2, N-B8ch; 45. K-N1, N-N6ch; 46. K-R2, N-B7ch; 47. K-N1, N-Q7; 48. K-R2, N-B8ch; 49. K-N1, N-K7ch; 50. Drawn

No. 128 DANISH GAMBIT ACCEPTED

Hearst vs. Romanenko

1. P-K4, R-K4; 2. P-Q4, Pxp; 3. P-QB3, Q-K2; 4. Pxp, Qxpch; 5. B-K2, B-N5ch; 6. K-B1, N-QB3; 7. N-KB3, N-B3; 8. B-KN5, P-Q4; 9. P-QR3, B-R4; 10. P-QN4, B-N3; 11. N-B3, Q-K3; 12. BxN, PxB; 13. Q-N3, N-K2; 14. R-K1, P-B3; 15. B-N5, Q-B4; 16. Nxp? B-K3; 17. Nxn, Kxn? 18. B-B4, K-Q3; 19. BxB, PxB; 20. P-KR4, Q-K1;

21. P-N3, Q-Q4; 22. Q-B3, KR-KN1; 23. K-N2, R-N5; 24. R-Q1, QR-KN1; 25. P-R4, K-Q2; 26. K-R2, B-B2; 27. N-K5ch, Pxn; 28. Pxp, B-N3; 29. Rxqch, BPxR; 30. R-QB1, R-QB5; 31. Q-Q3, R/5-N5; 32. Qxpch, R/1-N2; 33. Q-R8, B-B2; 34. Q-R8, RxNP; 35. QxRP, Bxp; 36. Q-B5, Rxpch; 37. K-N2, R-R1; 38. Q-N5ch, K-K2; 39. Qxpch, K-B3; 40. Q-N3, R/2-R2;

41. R-QN1, R-R7ch; 42. K-B3, B-Q5; 43. R-KB1, R-R4; 44. Q-N8, R-B4ch; 45. K-K2, RxPch; 46. RxR, RxRch; 47. K-Q1, K-B4; 48. Q-B8ch, K-K5; 49. Q-R6, P-K4; 50. Q-N6ch, K-K6; 51. Q-KR6ch, Drawn

No. 129 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

DREXEL vs. Berliner

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-B3; 6. QN-Q2, P-Q4; 7. N-K5, N-N5; 8. Nxn, BxN; 9. P-KR3, B-B4; 10. P-QB3, N-Q2; 11. N-B3, P-K4; 12. Pxp, Nxp; 13. N-Q4, B-Q2; 14. B-B4, R-K1; 15. K-R2, Q-N3; 16. P-N3, QR-Q; 17. Q-Q2, P-QB4; 18. N-B2, P-Q5; 19. Pxp, Pxp; 20. QR-Q1, B-N4;

21. P-QR4, B-QR3; 22. P-R5, QxNP; 23. B-N5, R-Q2; 24. N-N4, Bxp; 25. QxB, QxN; 26. P-B4, P-Q6; 27. Q-R2, N-B3; 28. P-B5, R-K7; 29. R-Q2, RxR; 30. BxR, Q-N7; 31.

QxQ, BxQ; 32. P-R6, N-N1; 33. R-QN1, B-Q; 5; 34. RxP, RxR; 35. Pxr, P-QR3; 36. B-K4, B-R2; 37. Bxp, K-B1; 38. P-B6; P-KR4; 39. K-N2, K-K1; 40. B-B3, K-Q2;

41. B-B4, K-K1; 42. K-B3, B-N3; 43. B-K5, B-R2; 44. K-B4, N-Q2; 45. B-B3, B-N1ch; 46. K-N5, Bxp; 47. Bxp, N-B4; 48. B-N5ch, N-Q2; 49. B-Q4, B-B2; 50. B-R7, K-Q1; 51. BxN, KxB; 52. P-N8/Q, BxQ; 53. BxB, K-K3; 54. P-R4, K-Q4; 55. K-R6, Res.

No. 130 DUTCH DEFENSE

YARMAK vs. Steiner

1. N-KB3, P-KB4; 2. P-K4, Pxp; 3. N-N5, N-KB3; 4. P-Q3, P-K6; 5. Bxp, P-K4; 6. P-Q4, N-B3; 7. P-Q5, N-K2; 8. N-QB3, P-KN3; 9. P-KR4, N-B4; 10. B-Q3, B-N5; 11. Q-B3, NxB; 12. Pxn, Q-K2; 13. O-O, BxN; 14. P-Q6, Qxp; 15. PxB, O-O; 16. N-K4, Nxn; 17. QxN, P-B3; 18. P-R5, Q-K3; 19. Pxp, Pxp; 20. Q-R4, P-QN4;

21. Q-R6, B-N2; 22. Bxp, Q-K2; 23. R-B3, RxR; 24. Pxr, Q-N2; 25. Q-R5, K-B1; 26. Q-N5, P-B4; 27. R-Q1, P-Q4; 28. R-Q2, B-B3; 29. R-N2, B-Q2; 30. Q-R4, B-K3; 31. B-K8, QxRch; 32. KxQ, RxB; 33. Q-R8ch, K-B2; 34. Q-R7ch, K-B3; 35. Qxp, R-N1ch; 36. K-B2, R-R1; 37. Qxp, R-R7ch; 38. K-N3, RxP; 39. P-R3, R-N7; 40. Q-B8ch, B-B2

41. Q-R8ch, K-K3; 42. Q-R6ch, K-K2; 43. Q-N5ch, K-K3; 44. P-KB4, Pxpch; 45. Pxp, K-Q2; 46. P-B5, R-N6; 47. Q-N7, K-K2; 48. K-B4, RxP; 49. K-K5, R-R3; 50. Q-R8, R-B3; 51. Q-QN8, B-K1; 52. Kxp, R-KB3; 53. Q-K5ch, K-B2; 54. Q-B7ch, K-B1; 55. Q-KR7, R-B2; 56. Q-R8ch, K-K2; 57. K-K5, K-Q1; 58. Q-R4ch, K-B1; 59. K-K6, R-Q2; 60. Q-R8, R-Q1;

61. Q-K5, R-Q2; 62. K-B6, R-KB2ch; 63. K-N4, K-Q1; 64. Q-Q6ch, K-B1; 65. Q-R6ch, K-Q1; 66. P-B6, R-QB2; 67. Q-R8ch, K-Q2; 68. Q-N8, R-B4ch; 69. K-R6, RxP; 70. Qxpch, R-B3; 71. K-N7, K-Q3; 72. Q-Q3ch, K-B2; 73. Q-K4, Resigns

ROUND SIX - 8/13/55No. 131 RETI'S OPENING

SHERWIN vs. McCormick

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-Q4; 3. B-N2, P-B4; 4. O-O, N-B3; 5. P-B4, P-K4; 6. Pxp, Nxp; 7. P-Q3, B-K2; 8. N-B3, B-K3; 9. N-K1, O-O; 10. P-B4, Q-Q2; 11.

BxN, BxB; 12. R-K4; Resigns

No. 132 TWO KNIGHT'S DEFENSE

Hart vs. JACOBS

1. P-K4, R-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, N-B3; 4. N-N5, P-Q4; 5. PXP, N-Q5; 6. N-QB3, P-KR3; 7. N-K4, NxB; 8. NxB, Q-R5; 9. P-Q3, B-KN5; 10. Q-Q2, B-B6; 11. O-O, N-K7ch; 12. K-R1, Q-R6; 13. Resigns

No. 133 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

Pilnick vs. BYRNE

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-KB4, P-B4; 3. P-K3, P-KN3; 4. N-KB3, B-N2; 5. B-Q3, N-B3; 6. O-O, O-O; 7. QN-Q2, P-Q3; 8. P-B4, PXP; 9. PXP, P-K4; 10. P-Q5, N-QN5; 11. N-K4, NxB; 12. QxN, NxB; 13. QxN, B-B4; 14. Q-K3, PXP; 15. QxP, R-K1; 16. R-K1, RxBch; 17. NxB, Q-N3ch; 18. K-B1, R-K1; 19. P-KN4, R-K5; 20. PxB, RxBch;

21. BxB, Q-Q5; 22. N-N2, QxPch; 23. K-N1, QxQP; 24. R-QB1, QxBP; 25. BxB, B-Q5ch; 26. K-R1, B-K4; 27. BxB, QxB; Res.

No. 134 FOUR KNIGHT'S GAME

H. GROSS vs. Piatigorsky

1. P-K4, R-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. N-B3, N-B3; 4. P-Q4, B-N5; 5. P-QR3, BxBch; 6. PxB, NxB; 7. P-Q5, N-K2; 8. NxB, P-Q3; 9. B-N5ch, K-B1; 10. N-B3, NxBP; 11. Q-Q3, NxB; 12. P-QR4, B-B4; 13. QxN, R-QN1; 14. O-O, P-KB3; 15. R-K1, K-B2; 16. R-R3, R-K1; 17. N-Q4, B-Q2; 18. Q-B4, N-N3; 19. RxB, QxR; 20. R-K3, Q-Q1;

21. P-R4, N-K4; 22. Q-K2, BxBP; 23. N-K6, Q-Q2; 24. R-N3, R-N1; 25. Q-R5ch, N-N3; 26. QxP, BxBP; 27. P-R5, N-B1; 28. RxBch, RxB; 29. QxPch, Resigns

No. 135 FRANCIS DEFENSE

Jenkins vs. PAFNUTIEFF

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3, PXP; 4. NxB, N-Q2; 5. N-KB3, KN-B3; 6. N-N3, B-K2; 7. B-Q3, P-QN3; 8. Q-K2, B-N2; 9. B-Q2, O-O; 10. P-KR4, P-B4; 11. B-B3, BxB; 12. QxB, PXP; 13. BxB, N-B4; 14. R-Q1, NxB; 15. RxB, Q-B2; 16. Q-K2, KR-Q1; 17. R-R3, Q-B3; 18. P-QB3, QxNP; 19. N-B1, Q-N5; 20. R/Q3-B3, Q-K5;

21. QxQ, NxB; 22. R-K3, N-B3; 23. P-R5, P-KR3; 24. N-Q2, R-Q4; 25. R-K5, QR-Q1; 26. N-B3, B-Q3; 27. RxB, NxB; 28. N-K5, N-B5; 29. P-B3, BxB; 30. BxB, N-Q6ch; 31. RxB, RxB and Black won shortly

No. 136 RUY LOPEZ

SEIDMAN vs. Wallace

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, PXP; 6. Q-K2, B-K2; 7. P-K5, N-Q4; 8. B-N3, B-N5ch; 9. K-B1, N/4-K2; 10. N-N5, R-B1; 11. P-QR3, B-R4; 12. NxBP, R-R1; 13. N-N5, R-B1; 14. Q-R5, NxB; 15. N-R7, P-Q3; 16. P-KB4, B-KN5; 17. Q-N5, Q-Q2; 18. PxB, R-R1

21. BxB, PxB; 22. QxB/4, PXP; 23. B-B4, R-R4; 24. Q-K1ch, K-B1; 25. P-KR3, R-K1; 26. Q-N3, Q-B4; 27. K-N1, P-Q6; 28. N-B3, B-K7; 29. R-K1, P-Q7; 30. BxB and wins

No. 137 RUY LOPEZ

Stevens vs. GORDON

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, B-B4; 4. O-O, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, B-Q2; 6. P-Q4, PXP; 7. PXP, B-N3; 8. N-B3, KN-K2; 9. B-K3, O-O; 10. P-QR3, N-N3; 11. P-QN4, B-N5; 12. BxB, PxB; 13. P-R3, BxB; 14. QxN, Q-Q2; 15. P-N4, P-QR4; 16. Q-N3, KR-K1; 17. P-B4, P-B3; 18. P-B5, N-R1; 19. Q-B3, N-B2; 20. KR-Q1, Q-K2;

21. K-B2, QR-Q1; 22. QR-N1, RXP; 23. PXP, R-R1; 24. R-QR1, RxB; 25. RxB, P-Q4; 26. R-R4, N-Q3; 27. PXP, N-B5; 28. N-Q1, BxB; 29. BxB, Q-K8ch; 30. K-N2, N-Q7; 31. B-B2, Q-B8ch; 32. K-N3, NxB; 33. N-K3, RxB; 34. R-R8ch, K-B2; 35. BxB, N-Q8; 36. Resigns

No. 138 SICILLAN DEFENSE

REMLINGER vs. Rohland

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NxB, P-KN3; 5. P-QB4, B-N2; 6. N-B2, P-Q3; 7. N-Q2, N-R3; 8. B-K2, P-B4; 9. PXP, NxB; 10. N-B3, O-O; 11. O-O, Q-B2; 12. R-N1, K-R1; 13. P-QN3, B-K3; 14. B-N2, B-N1; 15. N/2-Q4, P-QR3; 16. Q-Q2, QR-Q1; 17. B-B3, QxN; 18. NxB, P-K4; 19. NxB, PxB; 20. QR-B1, KR-K1;

21. KR-Q1, Q-B2; 22. B-R5, R-Q2; 23. P-B5, P-Q4; 24. P-B6, PXP; 25. RxB, R-K3;

26. RxP, Q-N3; 27. RxR, BxR; 28. R-QB1, B-R3; 29. R-B8ch, K-N2; 30. Q-N4, R-KB2; 31. R-B6, P-B5; 32. Q-Q6, P-B6; 33. QxPch K-N1; 34. B-B1, Pxp; 35. Bxp, Q-N8ch; 36. B-K1, Resigns

No. 139 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

SAIDY vs. Rivise

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. N-B3, O-O; 6. B-K2, P-K4; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. B-K3, R-K1; 9. Pxp, Pxp; 10. QxQ, NxB; 11. N-QN5, N-K3; 12. N-N5, B-K2; 13. KR-Q1, P-N3; 14. P-QR4, P-KR3; 15. NxB, BxN; 16. P-R5, P-B3; 17. N-B3, R-N1; 18. Pxp, Pxp; 19. R-R6, R-Q2; 20. RxP, RxRch;

21. BxR, RxR; 22. BxR, Bxp; 23. B-R4; B-N4; 24. BxB, PxB; 25. P-QN4, B-B1; 26. B-R5, P-R4; 27. P-B3, N-Q2; 28. NxB, P-B4; 29. N-B3, K-B2; 30. K-B1, K-K3; 31. K-K2, Pxp; 32. Pxp, N-B3; 33. P-R3, P-N4; 34. P-N5, N-Q2; 35. K-Q3, N-B4ch; 36. K-B4, N-N2; 37. B-B7, B-B4; 38. P-N6, B-Q5; 39. N-K2, B-B7; 40. K-N5, P-N5;

41. Pxp, Pxp; 42. N-B1, B-Q5; 43. N-Q3 B-B6; 44. K-R6, Resigns

No. 140. KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Dake vs. Kovacs

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. N-B3, O-O; 5. P-KN3, P-Q3; 6. B-N2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-K4, R-K1; 9. P-Q5, N-B4; 10. N-K1, P-QR4; 11. P-KR3, R-B1; 12. B-K3, N-K1; 13. N-Q3, P-N3; 14. R-B1, P-B4; 15. Pxp, Pxp; 16. P-B4, P-K5; 17. N-B2, N-B3; 18. P-R3, B-Q2; 19. P-QN4, Pxp; 20. Pxp, N-R5;

21. B-Q4, NxB; 22. RxN, R-R7; 23. P-N4 Q-K1; 24. Pxp, Bxp; 25. R-KN3, K-R1; 26. R-K1, R-B2; 27. R-N5, Q-Q2; 28. Q-N3, R-Q7; 29. B-K3, RxN; 30. BxR, P-R3; 31. R-N3, N-R4; 32. R/3-K3, NxB; 33. B-N3, NxB; 34. KxN, Bxpch; 35. K-R2, B-B8; 36. RxB, RxR; 37. RxP, Q-B4; 38. R-R4, R-B6; 39. Q-Q1, R-B8; 40. Q-K2, Q-N8;

41. Q-K8ch, K-R2; 42. Q-K4ch, QxQ; 43. RxQ, Drawn

No. 141 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Drexel vs. KAUFMAN

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-

QB3, B-N5; 4. Q-B2, O-O; 5. P-QR3, BxNch 6. PxB, P-Q3; 7. B-N5, QN-Q2; 8. P-K4, P-K4; 9. B-Q3, Q-K1; 10. N-K2, P-QN3; 11. O-O, P-KR3; 12. B-Q2, P-B4; 13. QR-K1, Bxp; 14. Pxp, Pxp; 15. NxB, N-B4; 16. B-B4, Q-Q1; 17. N-N5, P-R3; 18. N-Q4, N-N5; 19. B-N3, R-K1; 20. P-B3, NxB;

21. QxN, N-K4; 22. Q-N3, Q-B2; 23. R-B1, B-Q2; 24. R-QB2, QR-B1; 25. KR-QB1, K-R1; 26. B-B2, R-QN1; 27. P-R3, Q-Q1; 28. Q-K3, P-B4; 29. Pxp, NxB; 30. Q-B4, P-QN4; 31. B-R4, Q-N3; 32. B-B2, Q-Q1; 33. K-R1, R-KB1; 34. B-R4, P-N4; 35. Q-K4, PxB; 36. N-K6, BxN; 37. PxB, Q-B3; 38. P-K7, R-N1; 39. R-K2, QR-K1; 40. QR-K1, N-K4;

41. Q-Q4, Q-N2; 42. QxQP, RxP; 43. P-B4, N-N3; 44. P-B5, RxR; 45. RxR, N-B1; 46. P-B6, Q-KN6 and White lost shortly

No. 142 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Fischheimer vs. TURNER

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. NxB, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. B-K2, Q-B2; 7. B-KN5, QN-Q2; 8. Q-Q2, P-K3; 9. O-O, P-QN4; 10. P-B3, B-K2; 11. K-R1, O-O; 12. P-QR3, B-N2; 13. B-R4, QR-B1; 14. QR-B1? NxB; 15. NxB, BxB; 16. Bxp, PxB; 17. NxB, Q-N3; 18. N/5xp, QR-Q 19. NxB, QxN; 20. P-QN4, N-B3;

21. Q-B4, NxB; 22. PxB, Q-K2; 23. Q-B3, B-N4; 24. QR-Q1, QR-B1; 25. P-B3, Q-R2; 26. Q-N3, B-R3; 27. R-R1, Q-R5; 28. R-B3, KR-Q1; 29. R-Q3, Q-B7; 30. RxRch, RxR; 31. R-KB1, Q-K7; 32. R-K1, Q-B5; 33. P-R3, R-QB1; 34. R-Q1, P-N3; 35. P-QR4, B-N2; 36. P-K5, Q-N6; 37. Q-B3, QxRP; 38. R-KB1, Q-Q2; 39. P-N5, BxKP; 40. P-N6, RxP;

41. Q-R8ch, K-N2; 42. Q-R5, Q-Q4; 43. QxQ, PxQ; 44. R-QN1, P-Q5; 45. K-N1, P-Q6; 46. Resigns

No. 143 RETI'S OPENING

Lombardy vs. Santasiere

1. N-KB3, P-Q4; 2. P-KN3, N-QB3; 3. B-N2, P-K4; 4. P-Q3, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2 6. QN-Q2, O-O; 7. P-K4, Pxp; 8. Pxp, B-K3; 9. P-B3, P-KR3; 10. Q-K2, N-Q2; 11. N-B4, B-B3; 12. P-QN4, N-N3; 13. N-K3, N-K2; 14. R-Q1, Q-B1; 15. QB-R3, R-Q1; 16. P-B4, N-B3; 17. N-Q5, B-K2; 18. NxB ch, NxB; 19. NxB, P-KB3; 20. P-B5, PxB;

21. PxN, RPxP; 22. B-N2, N-B3; 23. RxB  
ch, QxR; 24. P-QR3, Q-K2; 25. Q-N5, B-N6;  
26. P-B4, R-K1; 27. R-QB1, PxP; 28. PxB;  
R-Q1; 29. Q-K2, Q-B2; 30. P-B5, R-K1; 31.  
B-KB3, Q-K2; 32. Q-K3, Q-N4; 33. QxQ, PxB  
34. P-N5, N-K4; 35. BxN, RxB; 36. RxB, B-  
B2; 37. P-QR4, P-N5; 38. B-N2, B-N6; 39.  
RxB, BxB; 40. RxB, BxB;

41. K-B2, B-K1; 42. K-N3, B-R4; 43. K-  
R4, P-N3; 44. PxB, K-N2; 45. R-Q6, BxB;  
46. R-Q4, R-R4ch; 47. K-N3, and the game  
was drawn

No. 144 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Radoicic vs. HEARST

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q  
4, PxB; 4. NxB, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6.  
P-B4, Q-B2; 7. B-Q3, P-K4; 8. N-B3, P-QN4;  
9. P-QR3, B-K3; 10. O-O, QN-Q2; 11. Q-K1,  
B-K2; 12. PxB, PxB; 13. B-N5, O-O; 14. N-  
KR4, N-N3; 15. N-B5, BxN; 16. RxB, N-K1;  
17. BxB, QxB; 18. Q-B2, R-N1; 19. R-KB1,  
P-B3; 20. R-R5, P-N3;

21. R-R3, N-B2; 22. R-B3, K-N2; 23. N-  
Q1, N-K3; 24. N-K3, N-B5; 25. Q-R4, Q-B4;  
26. K-R1, P-KR4; 27. Q-B2, Q-K2; 28. P-KN  
3, N-K3; 29. Q-N2, N-N4; 30. R/3-B2, Q-B4  
31. R-K2, QR-Q1; 32. P-KR4, N-K3; 33. Q-R  
3, R-Q3; 34. N-N2, N-R5; 35. P-QN4, Q-B6;  
36. P-N4, PxB; 37. QxP, N-Q5; 38. R/2-B2,  
Q-B1; 39. Q-N3, R-R1; 40. N-K3, N-N3;

41. R-N1, R-R3; 42. R-R2, Q-B3; 43. R/1  
-N2, Q-B6; 44. N-N4, R-R4; 45. N-K3, R-R3  
46. N-N4, R-R4; 47. NxB, PxB; 48. White  
lost on time at this point

No. 145 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

SCHROEDER vs. Rozsa

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-Q  
B3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, P-Q4; 6.  
N-B3, BPxB; 7. KPxB, PxB; 8. BxBP, O-O; 9  
O-O, P-QR3; 10. P-QR3, B-K2; 11. P-R3, P-  
QN4; 12. B-R2, B-N2; 13. Q-K2, QN-Q2; 14.  
B-KB4, N-N3; 15. QR-B1, R-B1; 16. B-K5,  
QN-Q4; 17. NxB, BxN; 18. B-N1, B-B5; 19.  
B-Q3, BxB; 20. QxB, Q-Q4;

21. P-QR4, N-Q2; 22. PxB, NxB; 23. NxB  
PxB; 24. Q-K3, KR-Q1; 25. KR-Q1, B-Q3; 26  
N-B3, B-N1; 27. RxB, RxB; 28. R-QB1, RxBch  
29. QxR, Q-N2; 30. P-QN3, P-N3; 31. Q-R6,  
Q-K5; 32. QxRPch, KxQ; 33. N-N5ch, K-N2;  
34. NxB, P-N5; 35. N-B5, B-Q3; 36. N-Q3,  
K-B3; 37. P-B3, P-N4; 38. K-B2, K-K2; 39.

K-K3, K-B3; 40. K-K4, K-K2;

41. P-N4, P-B3; 42. P-B4, PxB; 43. NxB  
K-B2; 44. P-R4, B-K2; 45. P-R5, B-B1; 46.  
P-Q5, P-K4; 47. N-N6, B-B4; 48. K-B5, B-  
Q3; 49. P-R6, P-K5; 50. P-R7, Resigns

No. 146 FRENCH DEFENSE

Brieger vs. Steinmeyer

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3  
N-KB3; 4. P-K5, KN-Q2; 5. QN-K2, P-QB4;  
6. P-QB3, N-QB3; 7. N-B3, Q-N3; 8. P-QR3,  
P-B5; 9. P-KN3, N-R4; 10. P-KR4, N-N6;  
11. R-QN1, P-KR3; 12. B-K3, P-QR4; 13. B-  
R3, B-K2; 14. P-R5, N-B1; 15. N-R4, B-Q2;  
16. N-B4, O-O-O; 17. O-O, R-N1; 18. N/B-  
N2, P-N4; 19. PxB, PxB; 20. N-B3, P-N4

21. B-N4, B-K1; 22. N-Q2, B-N3; 23. N  
xN, BxB; 24. QxB, QxN; 25. B-Q2, R-N2;  
26. N-K3, Q-N3; 27. B-R5, N-Q2; 28. K-N2,  
Q-B3; 29. R-R1, R-R1; 30. N-N4, K-B3; 31.  
B-N6, N-B1; 32. B-R5, N-Q2; 33. B-N6, P-  
N4; 34. RxB, RxB; 35. NxB, Q-R1; 36. N-N  
4, Q-KN1; 37. B-B2, Q-KR1; 38. Q-KR1, Qx  
Qch; 39. KxQ, R-N1; 40. K-N2, K-N3;

41. B-R7, R-N2; 42. B-B2, P-N5; 43. RP  
xB, PxB; 44. B-R4, PxB; 45. PxB, K-B2;  
46. B-B2, P-N1; 47. N-R2, R-QR1; 48. B-  
Q1, R-R8; 49. B-N4, R-R7; 50. N-B3, N-B1;  
51. B-K1 and the game was drawn

No. 147 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

HENIN vs. McLellan

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. P-  
KN3, P-Q4; 4. B-N2, P-B4; 5. BPxB, KPxB;  
6. N-KB3, N-B3; 7. O-O, B-K2; 8. PxB, Bx  
P; 9. QN-Q2, O-O; 10. N-N3, B-N3; 11. QN  
-Q4, R-K1; 12. NxB, PxB; 13. Q-B2, B-R3;  
14. R-K1, N-K5; 15. P-K3, Q-B3; 16. R-N1  
QR-Q1; 17. P-N3, Q-B6; 18. Q-Q1, Q-R4;  
19. Q-B2, Q-B6; 20. Q-Q1, Q-R4;

21. R-N2, Q-N5; 22. N-Q4, Q-Q3; 23.  
R-B2, P-QB4; 24. B-R3, Q-N3; 25. BxN, QxB  
26. BxB, R-QB1; 27. BxB, PxB; 28. Q-Q2,  
R-B4; 29. KR-QB1, KR-QB1; 30. P-QR4, P-  
R3; 31. P-QN4, R-B5; 32. P-N5, B-N2; 33.  
R-B3, R-R1; 34. P-B3, Q-N3; 35. RxB, PxB  
36. RxB, P-R4; 37. N-B6, Q-B3; 38. K-B2,  
P-N4; 39. Q-Q4, Q-K3; 40. Q-K4, Q-R6;

41. K-N1, Q-Q2; 42. R-Q4, Q-B2; 43. Q  
-K5, QxQ; 44. NxB, R-QB1; 45. R-B5, R-K1  
46. P-B4, P-B3; 47. N-Q7, RxB; 48. NxBch  
Resigns

No. 148 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Lapiken vs. Rossolimo

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-KN5, P-K3; 7. Q-Q2, P-QR3; 8. O-O-O, B-Q2; 9. P-B4, B-K2; 10. B-K2, Q-B2; 11. P-KN4, P-R3; 12. BxN, BxB; 13. N-N3, P-QN4; 14. P-K5, PXP; 15. P-B5, O-O-O; 16. N-K4, B-K2; 17. P-B6, B-B1; 18. Q-K3, N-N5; 19. P-B3, N-Q4; 20. Q-R7, Q-N3;

21. QxQ, NxB; 22. N-R5, K-B2; 23. R-Q2, B-B1; 24. KR-Q1, RxR; 25. RxR, R-N1; 26. P-N4, N-Q4; 27. N-B4, B-Q2; 28. NXP, B-K1; 29. P-QR3, N-N3; 30. P-B4, N-Q2; 31. NxB, BxN; 32. P-B5, B-B3; 33. N-N3, P-QR4; 34. K-N2, PXP; 35. PXP, P-N3; 36. R-B2, PXP; 37. PXP, P-R4; 38. K-R3, PXP; 39. BxP, B-R3; 40. B-R5, R-R1ch;

41. K-N4, R-R5ch; 42. K-B3, R-KB5; 43. R-R3, RxP; 44. R-R7ch, B-N2; 45. N-K4, R-B4; 46. RxBch, KxR; 47. N-Q6ch, K-B3; 48. NxB, PxB; 49. BxP, KxP; 50. Drawn

No. 149 PETROFF'S DEFENSE

ROMANENKO vs. Sullivan

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. B-B4, NXP; 4. P-Q3, N-B4; 5. NXP, P-Q4; 6. Q-K2, B-K2; 7. B-N3, NxB; 8. RPxN, O-O; 9. O-O, R-K1; 10. Q-R5, P-KN3; 11. Q-B3, B-B3; 12. P-Q4, BxN; 13. PxB, RxP; 14. B-B4, R-K1; 15. N-B3, P-QB3; 16. Q-N3, B-B4; 17. KR-K1, N-Q2; 18. N-K2, N-B3; 19. B-K3, N-K5; 20. Q-B4, Q-Q3;

21. Q-B3, P-B4; 22. P-B3, N-B3; 23. B-N5, B-N5; 24. Q-B4, QxQ; 25. NxB, N-K5; 26. NXP, NxB; 27. N-B6ch, K-B1; 28. RxRch, RxR; 29. NxB, KxN; 30. RxP, B-B1; 31. P-B3, K-Q2; 32. K-B2, K-B3; 33. R-R8, B-K3; 34. P-R4, NXP; 35. KxN, B-Q4ch; 36. K-B2, BxP; 37. K-K3, P-R4; 38. K-B4, B-K3; 39. K-K5, K-B2; 40. R-B8, K-B3;

41. P-Q8, K-B2; 42. R-Q6, B-B5; 43. R-Q2, K-B3; 44. P-KN3, B-N6; 45. R-Q8, K-B2; 46. R-QR8, B-K3; 47. K-B6, K-B3; 48. R-KN8, K-B2; 49. R-B8, K-B3; 50. RxP, BxR; 51. KxB, Resigns

No. 150 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Brandts vs. RESHEVSKY

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-Q4; 3. P-B4, P-K3; 4. N-B3, P-B4; 5. P-K3, N-B3;

6. B-K2, PxBP; 7. BxP, P-QR3; 8. O-O, B-K2; 9. PXP, QxQ; 10. RxQ, BxP; 11. B-Q2, B-Q2; 12. QR-B1, O-O; 13. B-N3, B-R2; 14. N-QR4, N-K5; 15. B-K1, KR-Q1; 16. N-Q2, N-Q3; 17. N-B5, B-K1; 18. N/2-K4, NxB; 19. N-xN, N-K4; 20. B-R5, RxR;

21. RxR, B-B3; 22. N-N3, R-QB1; 23. B-B3, B-N1; 24. N-K2, N-N5; 25. P-KR3, N-B3; 26. N-Q4, B-Q4; 27. R-QB1, B-K4; 28. N-B3, BxB/B3; 29. RxB, RxR; 30. PxB, K-B1; 31. P-B4, B-B3; 32. K-B1, K-K2; 33. N-Q4, B-Q2; 34. K-K2, K-Q3; 35. K-Q3, P-K4; 36. N-K2, B-B4ch; 37. K-Q2, N-K5ch; 38. K-K1, K-B4; 39. P-B4, PXP; 40. NXP, N-Q3;

41. P-N4, B-N3; 42. NxB, RPxN; 43. K-Q2, NxBch; 44. K-Q3, P-QN4; 45. P-N5, P-R4; 46. P-KR4, P-R5; 47. BxN, PxBch; 48. K-B3, P-B4; 49. P-R3, K-Q4; 50. K-N4, K-K5; 51. Resigns

No. 151 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

EVANS vs. Yarmak

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q3; 4. P-KN3, B-N2; 5. B-N2, O-O; 6. N-B3, R-B3; 7. O-O, B-N5; 8. P-KR3, BxN; 9. BxB, R-K4; 10. P-Q5, P-B4; 11. P-K4, N-R3; 12. P-R3, N-B2; 13. P-QN4, P-N3; 14. K-N2, P-KR3; 15. Q-Q3, N-R4; 16. P-KR4, P-B4; 17. P-R5, N-R4; 18. PXP, P-B5; 19. B-N4, Q-K1; 20. P-B3, QxP;

21. B-B5, Q-B3; 22. P-N4, KR-Q1; 23. B-Q2, B-B1; 24. B-K1, Q-N2; 25. B-R4, B-K2; 26. R-R1, R-KB1; 27. K-B2, B-B3; 28. K-K2, Q-K2; 29. B-B2, K-N2; 30. Q-Q1, Q-K1; 31. B-QN1, R-QN1; 32. K-B1, B-K2; 33. K-N2, R-Q1; 34. Q-B2, R-KR1; 35. R-R5, B-B3; 36. N-K2, Q-K2; 37. Q-R4, N-K1; 38. N-B3, K-N1; 39. KR-R1, N-N2; 40. B-N6, N-B2;

41. Q-R6, N-K1; 42. R-N2, K-N2; 43. B-B5, R-R1; 44. Q-R4, N-B2; 45. B-Q7, N-Q1; 46. R-Q2, B-N4; 47. PXP, NPXP; 48. BxP, K-B3; 49. B-B2, R-R2; 50. B-KB5, R-N2; 51. P-B5, N-K1; 52. N-N5, N-KB2; 53. Q-R6, R-KN1; 54. R-QB1, K-N2; 55. PXP, Q-Q1; 56. P-Q7, N-B3; 57. R-B8, P-R4; 58. RxQ and White won shortly

ROUND SEVEN - 8/14/55

No. 152 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Reshevsky vs. Byrne

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-B4;

6. N-B3, N-B3; 7. P-Q4, P-Q3; 8. P-K3, B-B4; 9. P-N3, P-Q4; 10. PxpP, KNxP; 11. NxN, QxN; 12. N-K5, B-K5; 13. Drawn

No. 153 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

POLIAKOFF vs. Godbold

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-K3; 3. P-K3, P-B4; 4. B-Q3, P-QN3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. PxpP, PxpP; 7. P-B4, O-O; 8. N-B3, P-Q4; 9. Q-K2, N-B3; 10. R-Q1, B-N2; 11. PxpP, PxpP; 12. P-K5, P-Q5; 13. P-K5, N-Q2; 14. B-B5, R-K1; 15. B-B4, P-QR3; 16. P-K6, N-B3; 17. PxpPch, KxpP; 18. Q-K6ch, K-B1; 19. N-KN5, Resigns

No. 154 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

ADDISON vs. Donovan

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-Q4; 3. PxpP QxpP; 4. N-QB3, Q-QR4; 5. P-K3, B-B4; 6. B-Q2, Q-N3; 7. N-R4, Q-Q3; 8. N-KB3, QN-Q2; 9. Q-N3, O-O-O; 10. B-N4, Q-B3; 11. N-B3, P-K3; 12. B-N5, Q-N3; 13. BxB, KRxB; 14. P-QR4, P-QR3; 15. O-O, PxB; 16. PxpP, Q-Q3; 17. R-R8ch, N-N1; 18. N-K5, N-N5; 19. Q-R4, NxN; 20. PxpN, Q-B4; 21. R-R1, P-QB3; 22. PxpP, QxBP; 23. N-N5, Q-B7; 24. RxNch, K-Q2; 25. RxPch, Res.

No. 155 BOGO-INDIAN DEFENSE

ROSSOLIMO vs. Kaufman

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. P-KN3, B-N5ch; 4. B-Q2, Q-K2; 5. B-N2, O-O; 6. N-QB3, P-Q3; 7. P-K4, N-B3; 8. P-QR3, BxB; 9. BxB, P-K4; 10. P-Q5, N-Q1; 11. N-K2, N-K1; 12. O-O, P-KB4; 13. P-B4, N-B2; 14. KPxpP, BxpP; 15. Q-Q2, B-Q2; 16. QR-K1, N-B3; 17. N-Q4, QR-Q1; 18. N-B3, P-K5; 19. N-Q4, P-KN3; 20. N-B2, B-B4; 21. Q-Q4, N-R3; 22. QxRP, P-N3; 23. Q-R4, N/B3-N5; 24. P-R3, P-K6; 25. PxpN, NxP; 26. NxP, NxN; 27. R-B3, B-B7; 28. Q-N5, Resigns

No. 156 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Souchobeck vs. LOMBARDY

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, PxpP; 4. NxP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-K2, B-K2; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. P-B4, N-B3; 9. B-K3, P-QR3; 10. P-QR4, Q-B2; 11.

Q-K1, N-QN5; 12. Q-B1, P-K4; 13. N-N3, B-K3; 14. R-Q1, QR-B1; 15. B-B3, N-N5; 16. BxB, BxB; 17. R-Q2, B-K3; 18. P-R5, P-B4; 19. R-R4, BxB; 20. PxB, P-Q4;

21. PxpP, P-K5; 22. Q-Q1, B-Q3; 23. N-K2, N-Q6; 24. N-Q4, BxpP; 25. BxB, QxB; 26. N-B2, NxP; 27. Q-K2, NxR; 28. PxpN, KR-Q1; 29. Resigns

No. 157 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Kovacs vs. Pilnick

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. PxpP, NxP; 5. P-K4, NxN; 6. PxpN, P-QB4; 7. B-QB4, B-N2; 8. N-K2, O-O; 9. B-K3, PxpP; 10. PxpP, N-B3; 11. O-O, P-N3; 12. R-B1, B-N2; 13. Q-Q2, N-R4; 14. B-Q3, Q-Q2; 15. B-KR6, QR-B1; 16. BxB, KxB; 17. P-Q5, RxR; 18. RxR, R-QB1; 19. RxR QxR; 20. Q-B4, Q-B4;

21. P-KR4, Q-Q3; 22. Q-K3, P-R4; 23. N-Q4, P-R3; 24. P-B4, P-K4; 25. PxpP, QxKP; 26. B-B1, BxpP; 27. N-B5ch, K-R2; 28. Q-R6ch, K-N1; 29. Q-N5, K-R2; 30. Q-R6ch, Dra

No. 158 CARO-KANN DEFENSE

Isaacs vs. BYLAND

1. P-K4, P-QB3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3, PxpP; 4. NxP, B-B4; 5. N-N3, B-N3; 6. N-B3, N-Q2; 7. B-Q3, BxB; 8. QxB, Q-B2; 9. O-O, P-K3; 10. B-Q2, KN-B3; 11. QR-K1, O-O-O; 12. N-N5, N-N3; 13. P-QB3, B-Q3; 14. P-KB4, QN-Q4; 15. N-R3, P-KR4; 16. N-K4, NxN; 17. QxN, N-B3; 18. Q-B3, K-N1; 19. N-B2, P-KN4; 20. PxpP, BxpPch;

21. K-R1, N-N5; 22. N-R3, R-Q2; 23. N-B4, P-K4; 24. P-N3, Q-B1; 25. NxP, P-K2; 26. N-B6, BxpPch; 27. K-N2, N-K6ch; 28. QxN, Q-R6ch; 29. K-B3, B-B5ch; 30. K-K2, BxB; 31. R-B3, Q-N7ch; 32. Resigns

No. 159 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Wallace vs. Burger

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PxpP; 4. NxP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. P-B4, P-K4; 7. N-B3, QN-Q2; 8. B-Q3, B-K2; 9. O-O, P-QN4; 10. K-R1, B-N2; 11. P-QR3, O-O; 12. PxpP, PxpP; 13. Q-K1, R-K1; 14. Q-N3, N-R4; 15. Q-R3, P-N3; 16. N-N5 BxB; 17. BxB, QxB; 18. QxN, Q-K2; 19. QxQ, RxQ; 20. R-B2, N-B5;

21. R-Q1, R-Q1; 22. K-N1, R/2-Q2; 23.

E/2-Q2, K-N2; 24. N-N1, R-Q5; 25. K-B2, N-K2; 26. P-B3, R/5-Q3; 27. B-B2, RxRch; 28. RxR, K-B3; 29. RxR, NxR; 30. N-Q2, K-K3; 31. P-QR4, K-B3; 32. PXP, PXP; 33. P-QN4, Drawn

No. 160 VIENNA GAME

McCormick vs. MARTIN

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. B-B4, B-B4; 4. P-B4, P-Q3; 5. N-B3, N-B3; 6. P-Q3, B-KN5; 7. N-QR4, BxN; 8. QxB, N-Q5; 9. Q-N3, N-R4; 10. Q-N3, N-R4; 11. BxN, PxB; 12. NxB, PxN; 13. QxP, O-O; 14. Q-B2 P-QN4; 15. P-B3, PxB; 16. PxN, PXP/6; 17. O-O, QxP; 18. QR-B1, P-Q7; 19. QR-Q1, QR-Q1; 20. QxQ, RxQ;  
21. R-B5, KR-Q1; 22. RxQBP, RxP; 23. K-B2, R-Q2; 24. R-QN5, P-N3; 25. R-N7, P-QR4; 26. R-N5, R-R5; 27. R-QB5, P-B4; 28. R-B2, R/5-Q5; 29. K-K2, K-B2; 30. P-QR3, P-N4; 31. R-B5, R-K2ch; 32. K-B2, R-B5ch; 33. Resigns

No. 161 FRENCH DEFENSE

Santasiere vs. Brieger

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. Q-K2, B-K2; 3. P-KB4 P-Q4; 4. P-Q3, P-QN3; 5. KN-B3, B-R3; 6. N-B3, PXP; 7. NXP, N-Q2; 8. P-KN3, KN-B3; 9. N-B2, B-N2; 10. B-N2, P-B4; 11. O-O, O-O; 12. P-N3, N-K1; 13. B-N2, B-KB3; 14. N-K5, BxB; 15. KxB, N-Q3; 16. P-QR4, N-B4; 17. N-K4, N-Q5; 18. BxN, PxB; 19. NxBch, NxN; 20. Q-B2, R-B1;  
21. QR-B1, R-B2; 22. KR-K1, Q-Q4ch; 23. K-N1, KR-B1; 24. P-R3, N-Q2; 25. R-K4, NxN; 26. PxN, R-Q2; 27. QR-K1, Q-B4; 28. QR-K2, P-N3; 29. P-KN4, QR-Q1; 30. P-R4, Q-K2; 31. R-B4, R-Q4; 32. P-N5, Q-B2; 33. Q-K1, Drawn

No. 162 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

R. Gross vs. BOLTON

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. P-K3, P-K3; 5. N-B3, QN-Q2; 6. Q-B2, B-N5; 7. B-Q3, PXP; 8. BxBP, O-O; 9. O-O, P-QN3; 10. P-K4, P-B4; 11. B-KN5, PXP; 12. NXP, N-K4; 13. QR-Q1, NxB; 14. NXP, QBxN; 15. RxQ, KRxR; 16. N-Q5, BxN; 17. PxB, QR-B1; 18. Q-R4, P-QR4; 19. BxN, PxB; 20. P-QR3, NXP;  
21. Q-N3, B-B6; 22. R-N1, B-Q5; 23.

R-N3, N-B5; 24. Q-KB3, N-K4; 25. QxP, RxP; 26. Q-N5ch, K-B1; 27. Q-R6ch, K-K1; 28. QxRP, R/4-B4; 29. Q-K4, R-B7; 30. K-R1, RxP; 31. R-K1, K-B1; 32. Q-R4, N-B6; 33. Resigns

No. 163 SCOTCH GAME

CROSS vs. Hunnex

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. NxN, QPxN; 6. QxQch, KxQ; 7. N-B3, B-QN5; 8. P-B3, P-KR3; 9. B-KB4, B-R4; 10. O-O-Och, K-K2; 11. N-R4, P-QN4; 12. N-B5, B-N3; 13. N-N3, B-N2; 14. P-B4, N-R4; 15. B-Q2, P-QB4; 16. PXP, R-QR4; 17. P-QR4, KR-Q1; 18. B-QB4, P-QB3; 19. B-K3, PXP; 20. BxNP, N-B3  
21. RxR, RxR; 22. R-Q1, R-QB1; 23. K-N1, B-B3; 24. BxB, RxB; 25. B-Q2, B-B2; 26. P-N3, N-Q2; 27. BxQRP, BxB; 28. NxB, R-B3; 29. N-B4, N-B1; 30. P-N3, N-K3; 31. R-Q5, N-Q5; 32. K-N2, NxBP; 33. RxP, NXP; 34. R-B7ch, K-B1; 35. P-R5, P-R4; 36. P-QN4, N-B8; 37. P-N5, Resigns

No. 164 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Seidman vs. Evans

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-B4, B-N5; 7. N-B3, P-KN3; 8. P-KR3, BxN; 9. QxB, B-N2; 10. B-K3, O-O; 11. B-K2, N-Q2; 12. R-Q1, Q-R4; 13. P-KR4, P-R4; 14. P-K5, N-N3; 15. PXP, PXP; 16. O-O, Q-N5; 17. N-N5, QxNP; 18. P-B3, QxR P; 19. NXP, QR-Q1; 20. NXP, RxR;  
21. RxR, N-R4; 22. N-Q6, R-Q1; 23. P-B5, N/3-B5; 24. PXP, NxN; 25. RxN, RxR; 26. Q-R8ch, B-B1; 27. B-R6, RxP; 28. QxB ch, K-R2; 29. B-KN5, QxB; 30. QxPch, R-N2; 31. Q-B5ch, K-N1; 32. Q-B8ch, K-R2; 33. Q-B5ch, K-N1; 34. Drawn

No. 165 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

Steinmeyer vs. LEVIN

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, N-QB3; 3. N-KB3, B-N5; 4. PXP, BxN; 5. KPxB, QxP; 6. B-K3, P-K4; 7. N-B3, B-N5; 8. Q-Q2, BxN; 9. PxB, PXP; 10. PXP, KN-K2; 11. R-B1, R-Q1; 12. B-K2, O-O; 13. O-O, R-Q3; 14. KR-Q1, KR-Q1; 15. Q-N2, P-QN3; 16. B-KB4, R/3-Q2; 17. B-QN5, Q-KB4; 18. B-K3, R-Q3; 19. P-KR3, N-K4; 20. B-K2, N/4-N3;

21. RxP, N-Q4; 22. RxRP, N/N3-B5; 23. N-B1; 17. Q-B2, B-K3; 18. NxB, KNxN; 19. B-B1, NxPch; 24. PxN, R-N3ch; 25. K-R2, R-B1, Q-B2; 20. KR-Q1, Q-K2; NxB; 26. PxN, QxP; 27. B-N2, QxR; 28. Q-K 21. R-B2, B-B3; 22. N-K2, QR-Q1; 23. B2, R-KB3; 29. Q-N3, R-R3; 30. R-K7, R-QB1 N-B4, B-N4; 24. NxN, BxB; 25. QxB, QxN; 31. P-KR4, R-N3; 32. Q-B2, RxBch; 33. Res. 26. Q-B2, Q-K4; 27. QR-Q2, P-B3; 28. P-KN 3, K-N2; 29. Q-Q4, Q-K3; 30. Q-B3, N-N6; 31. R-K2, N-B4; 32. B-N2, Q-K4; 33. Q-N4, Q-K2; 34. R/2-Q2, P-KN4; 35. B-R3, P-R4; 36. B-B5, R-KR1; 37. K-N1, P-R5; 38. PXP, RxP; 39. QxN!! PxQ; 40. RxR, Resigns

No. 166 DUTCH DEFENSE

Henin vs. BRANDTS

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-KN3, P-K3; 3. B-N 2, N-KB3; 4. P-N3, B-K2; 5. B-N2, O-O; 6. N-Q2, P-Q3; 7. N-R3, Q-K1; 8. O-O, N-B3; 9. N-KB4, P-KN4; 10. N-Q3, Q-N3; 11. P-K3, B-Q2; 12. Q-K2, QR-K1; 13. P-K4, B-Q1; 14. P-K5, N-KR4; 15. PXP, PXP; 16. N-B4, B-B2; 17. P-QR4, N-B3; 18. KR-K1, P-KR4; 19. P-QN4, R-B2; 20. P-N5, N-R4;

21. N-Q2, R-R2; 22. P-QB4, P-R5; 23. QR -B1, PXP; 24. BPXP, Q-R3; 25. N-B1, P-R3; 26. N-N4, PXP; 27. RPXP, N-N6; 28. R-N1, P-N4; 29. PXP, B-N3ch; 30. K-R1, N-N5; 31. B-Q5ch, K-B1; 32. N-Q3, N-B4; 33. B-Q4, NxN; 34. BxB, NxR; 35. P-K6, BXP; 36. RxN, BxBch; 37. Resigns

No. 167 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Hearst vs. LAPIKEN

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-KN3; 3. P -K4, B-N2; 4. R-K5, N-N1; 5. N-B3, P-Q3; 6. PXP, KPXP; 7. P-Q4, N-K2; 8. B-K2, O-O 9. B-N5, QN-B3; 10. P-Q5, N-K4; 11. NxN, BxN; 12. Q-Q2, B-N2; 13. O-O-O, P-QR3; 14. P-KN4, B-Q2; 15. P-KR4, P-N4; 16. B-R6, P-B3; 17. P-B5, PXP; 18. N-K4, P-B3; 19. P-R5, P-N4; 20. BXP, PxB;

21. P-R6, B-K4; 22. QXPch, N-N3; 23. Q -R5, Q-K2; 24. P-N5, B-B5ch; 25. K-N1, Qx Nch; 26. B-Q3, QxBch; 27. RxQ, B-B4; 28. K-R1, BxR; 29. PXP, B-K4; 30. P-B4, RxP; 31. Q-R3, B-B4; 32. Q-N3ch, P-B5; 33. Q-K 3, R-K1; 34. Q-B5, R-Q5; 35. P-R4, R-Q7; 36. R-QN1, BxR; 37. Q-N1 and White lost on time at this point

No. 168 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

TURNER vs. Remlinger

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-Q4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, P-Q3; 5. P-K4, O-O; 6. B-K2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. R-K1, PXP; 9. NxP, R-K1; 10. B-B1, N-B4; 11. P-B3, P-B5; 12. P-K2, P-QR4; 13. Q-B2, P-R5; 14. QR-Q1, Q-R4; 15. P-QR3, KN-Q2; 16. K-R1,

No. 169 RETI'S OPENING

LOGWOOD vs. Carr

1. N-KB3, P-K3; 2. P-KN3, P-QB4; 3. B-N2, N-QB3; 4. O-O, N-B3; 5. P-Q3, P-Q4; 6. QN-Q2, P-K4; 7. P-K4, P-Q5; 8. P-QR4, B-K3; 9. N-N5, B-Q2; 10. N-B4, P-KR3; 11. N-B3, Q-B2; 12. N-K1, P-KN4; 13. P-R3, B-Q3; 14. P-B4, NPXP; 15. PXP, KPXP; 16. N xBch, QxN; 17. BXP, N-K4; 18. K-R1, Q-K3; 19. BxN, QxB; 20. Q-B3, N-R4;

21. QXPch, K-Q1; 22. N-B3, N-N6ch; 23. K-N1, N-K7ch; 24. K-B2, Q-N6ch; 25. KxN, QxBch; 26. P-B2, Q-N6; 27. P-K5, K-B2; 28. P-K6, QR-K1; 29. QxBch, K-N1; 30. R-KN1, QXP; 31. R-N6, KR-B1; 32. R-B6, R-N1; 33. K-Q2, Q-N6; 34. R-K2, R-Q1; 35. Q-N5, Q-Q3; 36. R-B7, Q-Q4; 37. N-K5, R-Q3; 38. P-K7, R-K3; 39. R-B8ch, K-B2; 40. P-K8/N ch, RxN;

41. RxR, R-N2; 42. Q-R5ch, Resigns

No. 170 QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

Pafnutieff vs. STEINER

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, PXP; 3. N-KB3 N-KB3; 4. P-K3, P-KN3; 5. BXP, B-N2; 6. O-O, O-O; 7. Q-N3, KN-Q2; 8. B-Q2, P-QR4 9. B-B3, N-N3; 10. QN-Q2, NxB; 11. QxN, P-B3; 12. P-QR4, N-R3; 13. N-K5, N-B2; 14. QN-B3, N-Q4; 15. B-Q2, N-B3; 16. P-Q N4, N-K5; 17. B-K1, N-Q3; 18. Q-B1, B-B4 19. R-R3, PXP; 20. BXP, R-K1;

21. R-Q1, Q-N3; 22. B-B5, Q-R3; 23. N-Q2, B-K3; 24. N-Q3, QR-Q1; 25. P-R5, B-B4; 26. N-N2, N-N4; 27. R-R4, P-K4; 28. B-N6, R-Q2; 29. N-N3, B-B1; 30. B-B5, B-K3; 31. N-B4, PXP; 32. BxB, N-B6; 33. N-B5, Q-N4; 34. Q-R1, R-Q4; 35. N-Q6, QxN; 36. NxR, KxB; 37. N-B7, R-R4; 38. NxBch, PxN; 39. PXP, N-K7ch; 40. K-R1? RxPch;

41. Resigns

No. 171 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

## Bills vs. Bagby

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. B-N5, P-KR3; 5. B-R4, P-Q4; 6. P-K3, P-B3; 7. N-B3, Q-R4; 8. Q-N3, QN-Q2; 9. P-QR3, BxNch; 10. PxB, O-O; 11. R-B1? P-B4; 12. BPxP, NXP; 13. B-K2, PXP; 14. NXP, N-B4; 15. Q-B2, B-Q2; 16. O-O, KR-B1; 17. P-QB4, N-B2; 18. B-K7, B-R5; 19. Q-N1, N/2-R3; 20. B-Q1, BxB; 21. KRxB, QxP; 22. QxP, NxQ; 23. BxQ, N/3-B4; 24. P-B3, P-R3; 25. P-K4, R-B2; 26. K-B2, R/1-QB1; 27. K-K3, N-R4; 28. R-B2, P-N3; 29. B-N4, N/R-N2; 30. R-QR1, P-K4; 31. N-K2, R-Q2; 32. N-B3, P-QR4; 33. BxN, RxB; 34. N-Q5, K-N2; 35. R-QN1, N-Q3; 36. K-Q3, P-B4; 37. R-N6, K-B2; 38. R-R6, K-N2; 39. R-B1, K-B2; 40. R-B2, K-N2; 41. R-B1, K-B2; 42. R-B2, Drawn

No. 172 PONZIANI OPENING

## Blumenfeld vs. FISCHHEIMER

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-B3, N-B3; 4. P-Q4, NXP; 5. P-Q5, N-K2; 6. B-Q3, N-QB4; 7. NXP, NxBch; 8. QxN, P-Q3; 9. N-B3, N-N3; 10. O-O, B-K2; 11. Q-N5ch, Q-Q2; 12. N-R3, O-O; 13. Q-K2, Q-B4; 14. N-QN5, Q-N5; 15. R-K1, P-QB4; 16. P-B4, B-Q2; 17. N-B3, QR-K1; 18. B-K3, B-Q1; 19. P-KR3, Q-R4; 20. N-KN5, QxQ; 21. RxQ, RxB; 22. PXR, BxN; 23. N-K4, B-K2; 24. R-KB1, N-K4; 25. P-QN3, P-QN4; 26. N-Q2, P-N3; 27. P-K4, R-QN1; 28. R/2-B2, B-N4; 29. K-R2, BxN; 30. RxB, PXP; 31. PXP, NXP; 32. R/2-KB2, B-K1; 33. R-QB1, R-N5; 34. R-QB3, K-N2; 35. R/3-B3, N-K4; 36. R-R3, R-N2; 37. R-R6, N-B5; 38. P-QR4, R-K2; 39. R-B2, N-N3; 40. R-R2, K-B3; 41. K-N3, K-K4; 42. R-KB2, P-B5; 43. R-K2, P-B6; 44. K-B3, BXP; 45. Resigns

No. 173 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

## Yarmak vs. BERLINER

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. O-O, P-Q3; 6. N-B3, P-K4; 7. P-Q3, P-B3; 8. Q-B2, R-K1; 9. P-N3, P-QR4; 10. B-QR3, N-R3; 11. QR-Q1, N-QN5; 12. Q-Q2, P-Q4; 13. P-K4, PXP; 14. PXP, QxQ; 15. RxQ, N-Q2; 16. KR-Q1, N-B4; 17. N-K1, B-R3; 18. R-Q8, B-N5; 19. RxQR, RxB; 20. B-B3, B-K3; 21. P-N4, P-B3; 22. N-K2, K-B2; 23. B-B1, BxB; 24. NxB, P-R5; 25. P-QR3, N-B7;

26. P-N4, NxB; 27. RxN, N-N6; 28. P-B5, R-Q1; 29. K-N2, R-Q7; 30. P-R4, N-Q5; 31. P-KN5, R-B7; 32. N-Q3, R-R7; 33. PXP, KXP; 34. B-Q1, RXP; 35. N-N2, B-N6; 36. R-K3, R-R7; 37. BxB, PxB; 38. N-Q3, P-N7; 39. NXP, RxN; 40. K-N3, RXP; 41. P-B4, R-N6; 42. K-B2, RxB; 43. KxR, N-K3; 44. Resigns

No. 174 SICILIAN DEFENSE

## RIVISE vs. Drexel

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-KN5, P-K3; 7. Q-Q2, P-QR3; 8. B-K2, B-Q2; 9. O-O-O, R-B1; 10. N-N3, P-QN4; 11. P-QR3, N-K4; 12. P-B4, N-N3; 13. P-KR4, B-K2; 14. P-R5, N-B1; 15. P-R6, P-KN3; 16. P-K5, PXP; 17. BxN, BxB; 18. N-K4, B-K2; 19. PXP, B-QB3; 20. Q-B4, Q-B2; 21. KR-B1, P-B4; 22. PXP, P-QxQch; 23. RxQ, B-Q4; 24. PxB, KXP; 25. N/3-B5, BxN; 26. NxB, N-Q2; 27. N-KN5, N-K4; 28. R-K4, K-B3; 29. N-R3, N-B2; 30. P-KN4, P-KN4; 31. P-R4, R-B4; 32. PXP, PXP; 33. P-QN4, NXP; 34. N-B2, R-K4; 35. B-Q3, R-QR1; 36. RXP, RxB; 37. BxR, K-K4; 38. R-Q7, K-B5; 39. R-Q6, NXP; 40. NxB, KxB; 41. B-K2ch, K-B4; 42. R-Q7, K-B5; 43. K-Q2, P-R3; 44. P-N4, P-N5; 45. R-Q4ch; Resigns

No. 175 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

## SULLIVAN vs. Stevens

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-QB3, N-B3; 4. P-K3, P-K3; 5. N-B3, QN-Q2; 6. B-Q3, PXP; 7. BXP, P-QN4; 8. B-Q3, P-QR3; 9. P-K4, P-B4; 10. P-K5, PXP; 11. N-xNP, PxB; 12. PxB, Q-N3; 13. O-O, N-B4; 14. NXP, NxB; 15. QxN, PXP; 16. QxPch, QxQ; 17. NxB, R-QN1; 18. N-B3, R-N1; 19. P-QR3, B-QN2; 20. P-KN3, B-B6; 21. P-QN4, B-Q3; 22. B-N2, B-K4; 23. N-R4, R-QN4; 24. BxB, PxB; 25. N-B3, R-N1; 26. KR-K1, P-B3; 27. N-K4, K-K2; 28. R-K3, B-N5; 29. R-QB3, K-B2; 30. P-B3, B-B4; 31. N-Q6ch, K-K2; 32. R-Q1, KR-Q1; 33. NxBch, PxB; 34. R-B7ch, K-K3; 35. RxB, RxB; 36. R-B3, R-Q7; 37. R-N3, K-Q3; 38. P-R3, K-B3; 39. P-N5ch, K-N3; 40. P-QR4, R-QR7; 41. P-N4, K-B4; 42. P-N6, KxR; 43. P-N7, R-R8ch; 44. K-B2, R-R7ch; 45. K-K1, R-R8ch; 46. K-Q2, R-R7ch; 47. K-Q1, K-B6; 48. P-N8/Q, Resigns

No. 176 SICILIAN DEFENSE

McLellan vs. ZALYS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. B-KN5, P-K4; 7. N-N3, B-K2; 8. B-K2, B-K3; 9. O-O, QN-Q2; 10. P-B4, PXP; 11. BXP, N-K4; 12. K-R1, O-O; 13. N-Q4, B-Q2; 14. N-B5, B-B3; 15. N-Q5, NXP; 16. PXP, B-Q2; 17. N-Q4, B-KN4; 18. Q-Q2, P-R3; 19. N-B3, BxB; 20. QxB, Q-B2;

21. P-B4, QR-K1; 22. P-KR3, R-K2; 23. N-Q4, KR-K1; 24. P-QN3, N-N3; 25. Q-B2, N-K4; 26. QR-Q1, R-KB1; 27. B-Q3, NxB; 28. RxN, P-QN4; 29. R-N3, P-B4; 30. PXP, PXP; 31. R-N6, P-K4; 32. Q-N3, R-B2; 33. N-K6, BxN; 34. PxB, R-K2; 35. RXP, R/2xP; 36. R-R5, Q-B7; 37. Q-KB3, P-N3; 38. R-R4, QXP; 39. Q-N7, R-K2; 40. Q-N8ch, R-K1;

41. QxQP, K-N2; 42. Q-Q7ch, R/1-K2; 43. Q-Q8, R-K1; 44. Q-B7ch, R/1-K2; 45. Q-B8, R-K1; 46. Q-B7ch, R/1-K2; 47. Q-Q8 R-K1; 48. Q-B7ch, R/1-K2; 49. Q-B3? Q-K7; 50. R-R1, Q-KB7; 51. R-Q4, R-K8ch; 52. Resigns - White could have drawn by repetition earlier.

No. 177 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

SANDRIN vs. Schroeder

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-KB3, P-Q4; 4. B-N5, B-K2; 5. N-B3, QN-Q2; 6. P-K3, O-O; 7. Q-B2, P-B4; 8. R-Q1, Q-R4; 9. BPXP, KPXP; 10. B-Q3, P-KR3; 11. B-R4, R-K1; 12. O-O, PXP; 13. PXP, N-B1; 14. N-K5, B-K3; 15. B-B4, Q-N3; 16. K-R1, QR-B1; 17. Q-K2, R-R3; 18. B-N1, Q-Q3; 19. Q-B3, P-QN4; 20. P-QR3, P-N5;

21. PXP, QXP; 22. P-B5, B-Q2; 23. BxN BxB; 24. NXP, Q-Q3; 25. NxBch, QxN; 26. B-R2, R-K2; 27. Q-B4, B-N4; 28. N-N4, Q-N4; 29. P-B6, QxQ; 30. RxQ, PXP; 31. NxB BPch, K-N2; 32. P-KN4, R-B7; 33. N-R5ch K-N1; 34. N-N3, RxNP; 35. B-Q5, N-K3; 36. R-B6, NXP; 37. RxKRP, B-K7; 38. R-Q8, BXP; 39. R-N6ch, K-R2; 40. RxB, N-K7;

41. NXP, R/2xN; 42. R-N2, RxR; 43. BxR, K-R3; 44. K-N1, R-N3; 45. R-R1, P-B3; 46. R-R5, R-N8ch; 47. B-B1, R-N3; 48. BXP, R-N8ch; 49. B-B1, R-N3; 50. B-K2, R-N8ch; 51. K-B2, R-KR8; 52. K-N2, R-K8; 53. B-Q3, R-K6; 54. R-Q5, K-N2; 55. R-Q7ch, K-R3; 56. K-B2, R-K4; 57. K-B3, R-KR4; 58. K-B4, R-R5ch; 59. K-N3, R-N5ch; 60. KxR, Res.

No. 178 DUTCH DEFENSE

DAKE vs. Romanenko

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P-KN3, P-K3; 4. B-N2, B-K2; 5. P-B4, P-Q3; 6. N-B3, O-O; 7. O-O, Q-K1; 8. Q-B2, QN-Q2; 9. P-Q5, N-N3; 10. N-Q4, P-K4; 11. NXP, BxN; 12. QxB, NxBP; 13. P-QR4, N-N3; 14. P-R5, N/N3-Q2; 15. B-K3, K-R1; 16. Q-B2, P-QR3; 17. R-R4, N-B4; 18. R-R4, N-R4; 19. R-R3, P-KN3; 20. B-R6, R-KN1;

21. B-B3, Q-Q2; 22. K-N2, N-B3; 23. P-QN4, P-K5; 24. NXP, N/B4xN; 25. BxN, NxB; 26. QxN, B-B3; 27. R-B1ch, QR-QB1; 28. B-K3, Q-N2; 29. P-N4, KR-K1; 30. Q-Q3, K-N1; 31. P-N5, B-N7; 32. R-B4, R-K4; 33. P-B4 R-B4; 34. R-B2, R-K1; 35. R-KB3, B-R8; 36. R-KB1, Q-K2; 37. R-KB3, Q-K5; 38. QxQ, RxQ; 39. RxP, RxQNP; 40. B-N6, R/5xP;

41. RxR, RxR; 42. RxNP, R-N1ch; 43. K-B3, RxP; 44. P-K4, R-R4; 45. R-R7, RxRP; 46. RxQRP, R-R4; 47. B-K3, B-K4; 48. R-R8ch, K-B2; 49. P-R6, R-R7; 50. P-R7, P-N4; 51. BXP, B-Q5; 52. R-Q8, BXP; 53. RxP, R-B7ch; 54. K-N3, R-K7; 55. P-Q7ch, K-N3; 56. RxB, KxB; 57. K-B3, R-Q7; 58. K-K3, R-Q8; 59. R-N7ch, K-B3; 60. R-N8, P-R5;

61. R-KR8, R-KR8; 62. K-Q4, P-R6; 63. R-B8ch, K-K2; 64. R-B2, R-KN8; 65. P-QR2, K-B3; 66. P-K5ch, K-B4; 67. P-K6, Resigns

ROUND EIGHT 8/15/55No. 179 SICILIAN DEFENSE

GROMBACHER vs. Logwood

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. P-QB3, P-Q4; 3. PXP QXP; 4. P-Q4, PXP; 5. PXP, N-QB3; 6. N-K B3, B-KN5; 7. N-B3, Q-Q2; 8. P-Q5, BxN; 9. PxB, O-O-O; 10. PXP, QXP; 11. Q-K3, P-K3; 12. B-K3, B-QN5; 13. R-B1, N-B3; 14. P-QR3 B-R4; 15. P-N4! B-B2; 16. N-N5! Resigns

No. 180 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

TRESZ vs. Potter

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. QN -Q2, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-K5, PXP; 6. PXP, N-N5; 7. Q-K2, N-QB3; 8. N-B4, B-K3; 9. B-B4, O-O; 10. R-Q1, BxN; 11. QxB, Q-B1; 12. Q-K4, R-Q1; 13. RxRch, QxR; 14. B-B4, N-R3; 15. O-O, N-R4; 16. B-K2, P-QB 4; 17. R-Q1, Q-K1; 18. Q-Q5, R-B1??

19. Q-Q2! Resigns

R-KN1; 24. KRxP! QxR; 25. RxBch, K-B1; 26 QxQBPch, Resigns

No. 181 CENTER COUNTER GAMENo. 185 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Bills vs. McCORMICK

Drexel vs. ALMGREN

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. Pxp, N-KB3; 3. P-Q4, QxP; 4. N-QB3, Q-R4; 5. B-Q3, P-B3; 6. N-K2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K3; 8. P-B4, B-K2; 9. N-N3, O-O; 10. K-R1, R-K1; 11. P-QR3, P-B4; 12. B-K3, Pxp; 13. Bxp; P-K4; 14. P-N4, Q-B2; 15. N-N5, Q-N1; 16. Pxp, Nxp; 17. BxN, QxB; 18. R-K1, Q-N1; 19. N-R5? N-N5! Res.

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-KB3, N-KB3; 4. N-B3, P-B3; 5. P-K3, QN-Q2; 6. P-QR3, B-Q3; 7. Q-B2, O-O; 8. P-QN4, Q-K2; 9. B-N2, Pxp; 10. Bxp, P-K4; 11. P-Q5, N-N3; 12. B-R2, QNxp; 13. O-O, Nxn; 14. BxN, B-N5; 15. P-R3, B-R4; 16. N-Q2, QR-Q1; 17. P-B4, Pxp; 18. Pxp, Q-K6ch; 19. K-R1, Bxp; 20. N-B3, N-K5;

No. 182 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

RESHEVSKY vs. Burger

21. B-K1, B-N6; 22. Q-N3, R-Q6; 23. Q-B4, Q-K7; 24. K-N1, P-QN4; 25. QxBP, BxN; 26. RxB, RxR; 27. BxB, RxB; 28. Resigns

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-QB3, N-B3; 4. P-K3, B-B4; 5. Pxp, Pxp; 6. Q-N3, B-B1; 7. N-B3, P-K3; 8. B-Q3, N-B3; 9. O-O, B-K2; 10. B-Q2, O-O; 11. QR-B1, P-QR3; 12. P-QR4, Q-Q3; 13. KR-Q1, Q-N5; 14. Q-B2, Q-N3; 15. R-K4, N-N5; 16. Q-N3, Q-Q1; 17. B-N1, Pxp; 18. Nxp, Q-Q4; 19. Nxnch, Pxn; 20. Q-K3, Q-KR4;

No. 186 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Kaufman vs. SANDRIN

21. BxN, BxB; 22. P-Q5, Pxp; 23. R-Q4, Resigns

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. Nxp, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6. P-QR3, P-QR3; 7. B-QB4, Nxp; 8. QNxp P-Q4; 9. Nxn, NPxn; 10. N-N5, P-KR3; 11. NxBP, Kxn; 12. O-O, Q-B3; 13. B-Q3, B-Q3; 14. B-K3, R-B1; 15. P-QB4, K-N1; 16. B-Q4, P-K4; 17. B-B3, P-Q5; 18. B-K1, P-K5; 19. P-B5, B-B2; 20. B-B4ch, K-R1;

No. 183 DUTCH DEFENSE

BYRNE vs. Brandts

21. Q-R5, Q-K2; 22. R-Q1, R-B5; 23. P-R3, R-B4; 24. Q-K2, R-B6; 25. P-KN3, BxRP; 26. RxQP, R-K1; 27. B-B3, Bxp; 28. Q-Q2, B-B5; 29. Resigns

1. P-Q4, P-KB4; 2. P-KN3, P-K3; 3. B-N2, N-KB3; 4. N-KB3, B-K2; 5. O-O, O-O; 6. P-B4, P-Q4; 7. P-N3, P-B3; 8. Q-B2, Q-K1; 9. B-R3, QN-Q2; 10. BxB, QxB; 11. N-B3, N-K5; 12. N-K1, Q-N4; 13. R-Q1, N/2-B3; 14. N-B3, Q-R3; 15. N-K5, P-KN4; 16. Nxn, BPxN; 17. R-B3, Pxp; 18. RxP, Q-N2; 19. QR-KB1, B-Q2; 20. P-K3, B-K1;

No. 187 GIUOCO PIANO

MARTIN vs. Poliakoff

21. B-R3, B-N3; 22. Bxpch, K-R1; 23. Q-KB2, Resigns

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, B-K2; 4. P-Q4, Pxp; 5. Nxp, P-Q3; 6. N-QB3, N-B3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. R-K1, N-K4; 9. B-B1, P-B3; 10. P-QR4, R-K1; 11. P-QN3, P-Q4; 12. Pxp, B-QB4; 13. B-KB4, N-N3; 14. RxRch, QxR; 15. B-N3, N-K5; 16. Nxn, QxN; 17. N-B3, QxP; 18. QxQ, PxQ; 19. R-Q1, B-K3; 20. N-Q4, R-QB1;

No. 184 FRENCH DEFENSE

REMLINGER vs. Garfinkel

21. NxB, Pxn; 22. P-QB4, P-Q5; 23. P-N4, Bxp; 24. RxP, N-B1; 25. B-K2, B-B6; 26. R-Q1, R-B3; 27. R-Q8, K-B2; 28. B-Q6 N-N3; 29. P-B5, N-K2; 30. B-N5, Resigns

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. N-QB3, P-Q4; 3. N-B3 P-Q5; 4. N-K2, P-QB4; 5. P-Q3, N-QB3; 6. P-KN3, P-K4; 7. B-N2, B-N5; 8. P-KR3, B-Q2; 9. O-O, B-K2; 10. N-K1, P-KN4; 11. P-KB4, NPxp; 12. Pxp, Pxp; 13. NxBP, N-B3; 14. N-Q5, Nxn; 15. Pxn, N-K4; 16. Q-R5, N-N3; 17. P-Q6, Bxp; 18. B-N5, B-K2; 19. N-B3, B-K3; 20. Q-R1, Q-Q3;

No. 188 ENGLISH OPENING

Schroeder vs. STEINMEYER

21. N-K5, Nxn; 22. BxB, QxB; 23. RxN,

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-Q4; 3. PXP R-N1; 12. Q-B2, P-QN4; 13. P-N3, P-N5; 14 NXP; 4. N-B3, P-QB4; 5. P-Q3, NXP; 6. PXP N-Q1, NXP; 15. BxN, BxR; 16. N-N2, Q-B3  
 P-KN3; 7. P-N3, B-N2; 8. Q-B2, O-O; 9. B- 17. N-KB4, R-K1; 18. B-N2, N-K4; 19. Q-  
 KN2, N-B3; 10. O-O, P-K4; 11. R-N1, Q-B2; NI, BxN; 20. BxB, B-B4;  
 12. N-N5, P-KR3; 13. N-K4, P-N3; 14. P-KB 21. Q-R1, Q-K2; 22. R-Q1, QR-B1; 23.  
 4, P-B4; 15. N-B2, R-N1; 16. P-QR4, B-Q2; P-R4, P-B5; 24. PXP, RXP; 25. BxN, QxB;  
 17. P-K4, QR-K1; 18. B-K3, K-R2; 19. KR- 26. B-B1, QxQ; 27. RxQ, R/5-K5; 28. BXP,  
 Q1, KPXP; 20. BXP, B-K4; R-K8ch; 29. RxR, RxRch; 30. K-N2, P-N6;  
 21. BxB, NxB; 22. PXP, BxBP; 23. P-R5, 31. N-Q3, B-K5ch; 32. P-B3, BxN; 33. BxB,  
 P-B5; 24. PXP, PXP; 25. B-K4, PXP; 26. P-N7; 34. Resigns  
 BXP, NxB; 27. NXP, R-K6; 28. Q-B2, RxN;  
 29. P-N4, RxRch; 30. RxR, BXP; 31. Resigns

No. 189 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Burger vs. GORDON

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N- QB3, N-B3; 4. P-K3, P-K3; 5. N-B3, B-Q3;  
 6. B-Q3, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-KR3; 8. P-K4, PXP; 9. NXP, NXP; 10. BxN, N-B3; 11. B-B2,  
 O-O; 12. Q-K2, P-QN3; 13. R-Q1, B-N2; 14. N-K5, Q-B2; 15. R-Q3, P-B4; 16. R-KN3, Px  
 P; 17. BXP, BxN; 18. BXP, BxR; 19. BxN, Q-B5; 20. BPxB, QxB;  
 21. R-B1, Q-N4; 22. R-B4, P-B4; 23. Qx Pch, K-N2; 24. BXP, RxB; 25. Q-Q7ch, K-N3  
 26. P-KR4, Q-B3; 27. P-R5ch, K-N4; 28. Qx B, R-Q1; 29. Q-K4, RxR; 30. PXRch, QXP;  
 31. Q-N6ch, K-R5; 32. Resigns

No. 190 TWO KNIGHT'S DEFENSE

BRIEGER vs. Schmidt

1. P-K4, R-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B- B4, N-B3; 4. R-Q4, PXP; 5. O-O, NXP; 6.  
 R-K1, P-Q4; 7. BXP, QxB; 8. N-B3, Q-QR4; 9. NXP, B-K3; 10. N/4-N5, O-O-O; 11. NxB,  
 PXP; 12. RxP, Q-KB4; 13. Q-K2, P-Q6; 14. PXP, QXP; 15. B-N5, QxQ; 16. RxQ, R-Q4; 1  
 7. R-K8ch, K-Q2; 18. R-R8, P-KR3; 19. B- Q2, P-KN4; 20. B-B3, R-N1;  
 21. P-KN4, P-KR4; 22. P-KR3, PXP; 23. PXP, R-Q3; 24. N-K5ch, NXP; 25. BxN, R-Q7  
 26. R-QB1, K-K3; 27. R-K1, K-B2; 28. B-B3 R-B7; 29. R/1-K8, R-B8ch; 30. K-N2, R-Q8;  
 31. R-K5, B-Q3; 32. R-B5ch, Resigns

No. 191 BENONI COUNTER GAMBIT

ZALYS vs. Saidy

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P- Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, PXP; 5. PXP, P-Q3; 6.  
 P-K4, P-KN3; 7. P-KN3, B-N2; 8. B-N2, O-O 9. KN-K2, P-QR3; 10. P-QR4, QN-Q2; 11. O-O

No. 192 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Levy vs. Seidman

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P- Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6.  
 KN-N5, B-N5; 7. P-QR3, BxNch; 8. NxB, P- Q4; 9. B-Q3, PXP; 10. NXP, NXP; 11. BxN,  
 QxQch; 12. KxQ, O-O; 13. B-K3, P-K4; 14. K-K2, B-K3; 15. KR-Q1, P-B4; 16. BxN, Px  
 B; 17. P-KB4, PXP; 18. BxBP, B-Q4; 19. K-B2, P-KR3; 20. P-KR4, KR-K1;  
 21. R-Q4, K-B2; 22. P-B4, R-K5; 23. R xR, BxR; 24. R-Q1, P-KN4; 25. PXP, PXP;  
 26. B-K5, K-K3; 27. B-B3, R-K1; 28. R-KR1 P-B5; 29. R-R8, R-K2; 30. R-KN8, K-B4;  
 31. R-N7, R-K3; 32. KxRP, B-Q6; 33. R-R5 ch, K-N5; 34. R-K5, Drawn

No. 193 ENGLISH OPENING

Schain vs. TURNER

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-K4; 3. N B3, P-Q3; 4. P-K3, P-KN3; 5. P-Q4, QN-Q2  
 6. P-KN3, B-N2; 7. B-N2, O-O; 8. O-O, R- K1; 9. P-QN3, P-QR3; 10. B-N2, R-QN1; 11  
 Q-B2, P-QB3; 12. KR-Q1, P-K5; 13. N-Q2, P-Q4; 14. N-K2, N-B1; 15. QR-B1, B-KN5;  
 16. KR-K1, QR-B1; 17. B-R3, Q-Q2; 18. Q- B3, Q-B4; 19. N-B4, P-KN4; 20. P-KR3, Px  
 N;  
 21. PxB, NXP; 22. NPXP, P-B4; 23. Q- R5, P-QN3; 24. QxNP, BPXP; 25. BPXP, QPx  
 P; 26. BPXP, B-B6; 27. R-Q1, Q-R4; 28. R-K2, Q-R7ch; 29. K-B1, Q-N6; 30. K-N1,  
 BxN; 31. R/1xB, N-N3; 32. R-KB2, N-R5;  
 33. R/Q2-K2, N-B6ch; 34. RxN, PXR; 35. Resigns

No. 194 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

DONOVAN vs. Myers

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. Px P, N-R3; 4. N-QB3, NXP; 5. P-QN4, N-K3;

6. B-N2, P-KN3; 7. P-N3, B-N2; 8. B-N2, P-Q3; 9. P-K3, R-QR4; 10. P-QR3, Q-N3; 11. N-R4, Q-R2; 12. N-K2, B-Q2; 13. QN-B3, O-O; 14. O-O, Q-N3; 15. R-N1, PXP; 16. Px P, KR-B1; 17. Q-Q3, N-B2; 18. P-B5, PXP; 19. PXP, Q-R2; 20. KR-B1, QR-N1;

21. N-Q4, QXP; 22. N-Q5, QXRch; 23. R xQ, N/2xN; 24. R XRch, R XR; 25. Q-N3, P-K3 26. QXP, R-B5; 27. P-K4, R-N5; 28. Q-R8ch B-K1; 29. P xN, RxB; 30. PXP, R-N8ch; 31. B-B1, PXP; 32. N xP, B-B1; 33. K-N2, R-N3; 34. Q-R2, B-B3ch; 35. P-B3, B-Q4; 36. B-B4, BxB; 37. QxB, R-N7ch; 38. K-R3, R-N1; 39. N-N5, K-R1; 40. Q-B7 and Black lost on time at this point.

No. 196 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

EVANS vs. Dake

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-KN3; 3. B-N2, B-N2; 4. O-O, O-O; 5. P-B4, P-Q3; 6. P-Q4, QN-Q2; 7. N-B3, P-K4; 8. P-K4, P-B3; 9. P-KR3, R-K1; 10. B-K3, PXP; 11. N xP, N-B4; 12. Q-B2, P-QR4; 13. QR-Q1, Q-B2; 14. KR-K1, KN-Q2; 15. P-B4, P-R5; 16. B-B2, Q-R4; 17. K-R2, N-N3; 18. B-B1, B-Q2; 19. N-B3, B-K3; 20. R xP, B xP;

21. P-K5, BxB; 22. RxB, KR-Q1; 23. KR-Q1, R xR; 24. R xR, B-B1; 25. R-Q1, B-K2; 26. P-B5, N/3-Q2; 27. P-K6, N-B1; 28. P xPch, K xP; 29. N-K5ch, K-N2; 30. N-N4, N/4-Q2; 31. B-Q4ch, K-B2; 32. R-KB1, K-K1; 33. P-B6, B-N5; 34. P-R3, B xN; 35. BxB, Q-N4; 36. R-K1ch, K-Q1; 37. P-B7, K-B2; 38. R-K8, R-B1; 39. Q-K4, P-N3; 40. N-B6, P-B4;

41. N-Q5ch, K-N2; 42. N-K7ch, Resigns

No. 197 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Steiner vs. ADDISON

1. P-QB4, P-QB3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-Q2, N-KB3; 4. KN-B3, B-B4; 5. Q-N3, Q-N3; 6. P-B5, Q-B2; 7. N-R4, B-N3; 8. P-QR3, P-K4; 9. PXP, KN-Q2; 10. NxB, R xN; 11. P-K6, PXP; 12. Q-B2, K-B2; 13. N-B3, B-K2; 14. P-QN4, P-QR4; 15. R-QN1, PXP; 16. PXP, N-K4; 17. R-N3, R-R8; 18. Q-N2, B-B3; 19. N-Q4, R-R5; 20. Q-B2, N-R3;

21. P-KR3, R xR; 22. Q xR, R-QB6; 23. B-Q2, N xBP; 24. P xN, R-B5; 25. Q-R2, R xN; 26. P-K3, R-KR5; 27. P-N3, R xP; 28. R xR, N-B6ch; 29. K-K2, N xR; 30. B-R3, P-KN4; 31. P-KB4, P-N5; 32. B-N2, P-QN3; 33. Q-N1, PXP; 34. Q-R7, Q-N2; 35. Q xN, Q-N4ch

36. K-K1, Q-N8ch; 37. K-K2, P-B5; 38. Q-R1 Q-Q6ch; 39. K-K1, P-B6; 40. B-QB1, Q-B7; 41. B-R3, Q-N8ch; 42. Resigns

No. 198 OLD INDIAN DEFENSE (Yugoslavian)

Fischheimer vs. Yarmak

1. P-K4, P-Q3; 2. P-Q4, N-KB3; 3. N-Q B3, P-KN3; 4. B-K2, B-N2; 5. B-K3, N-B3; 6. P-KN4, P-K4; 7. P-Q5, N-Q5; 8. P-B3, P-KR4; 9. P-N5, N-R2; 10. P-KR4, P-KB3; 11. B xN, PxB; 12. Q xP, Q-K2; 13. B-N5ch, K-Q1; 14. PXP, B xP; 15. Q-B2, P-N4; 16. O-O-O, P-N5; 17. KN-K2, PXP; 18. Q xP, B-N5; 19. Q-N3, P-R3; 20. B-Q3, N-B1;

21. QR-KB1, N-N3; 22. N-B4, B xP; 23. N x xN, B xQ; 24. N xQ, K xN; 25. B-K2, QR-KN1; 26. BxB, RxB; 27. K-Q2, B-K4; 28. K-K3, P-R5; 29. R-B3, R-KB1; 30. R xR, K xR; 31. N-K2, B-B3; 32. K-B3, R-N1; 33. R-R3, P-B3; 34. P-N3, K-B2; 35. P-B4, P-N4; 36. P xBP, PXP; 37. PXP, R-QB1; 38. N-B4, R xP; 39. N-N2, R xP; 40. N xP, P-Q4;

41. N-B5, P xPch; 42. K-B4, K-K3; 43. R-R3, P-K6ch; 44. K xP, K xN; 45. R xP, R-B6 and the game was drawn shortly

No. 199 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Lombardy vs. CROSS

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-Q4; 3. B-N2, B-B4; 4. P-Q3, R-B3; 5. O-O, P-K3; 6. QN-Q2, N-R3; 7. P-QR3, B-K2; 8. Q-K1, N-B4; 9. P-QN4, N-R5; 10. P-K4, PXP; 11. P xP, B-N3; 12. Q-K3; O-O; 13. Q-N3, R-N4; 14. R-K1, Q-N3; 15. N-K5, QR-B1; 16. NxB, R xN; 17. P-QB4, Q-Q5; 18. R-R2, N-N5; 19. N-B3, Q xBP; 20. Q xQ, P xQ;

21. R-B2, P-QB4; 22. P-N5, P-B6; 23. B-B1, P-B5; 24. P-K5, B-B4; 25. R-K4, N x B; 26. R xP/4, N-Q8ch; 27. K-N2, N-N3; 28. R-K4, N-Q4; 29. R/2-K2, B-K6; 30. R/4 xB, N/8 xRch; 31. R xN, N xRch; 32. B xN, P-B7; 33. N-Q4, P-B8/Q; 34. B xQ, RxB; 35. N-B6, P-R3; 36. P-QR4, PXP; 37. B xP, R xN; 38. B xR, R-B1; 39. B-N7, R-B4; 40. K-B3, R xP; 41. K-B4, P-B3; 42. P-R4, K-B1; 43. P-N4, K-K2; 44. P-N5, R-QB4; 45. B-R6, R-R4 46. B-N5, P-K4ch; 47. K-K4, RxB; 48. P xR K-Q3; 49. P-N6, P-B4ch; 50. K-Q3, K-B3; 51. Resigns

No. 200 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Levin vs. KOVACS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, P-K3; 7. P-KN4, P-QR3; 8. B-N2, Q-B2; 9. O-O, B-K2; 10. B-K3, N-QR4; 11. P-N5, N-Q2; 12. Q-K2, N-N3; 13. QR-Q1, P-KN3; 14. K-R1, P-K4; 15. N-N3, N/4-B5; 16. B-B1, P-R3; 17. PXP, B-B1; 18. P-B4, BXP/3; 19. P-B5, BxB; 20. NxB, NXP;

21. N-Q5, NxB; 22. RxN, PXP; 23. PXP, B-Q2; 24. R-Q4, B-B3; 25. P-KR4, B-N4; 26. N-Q3, O-O-O; 27. P-KN4, K-N1; 28. R-N1, NxB; 29. PxB, R-Q2; 30. P-R4, B-B3; 31. P-Q4, BxBch; 32. QxB, Q-Q1; 33. K-N1, P-B3; 34. R-N7, Q-B2; 35. R-N6, RxP; 36. RxP, RXP; 37. R-B8ch, K-R2; 38. P-B6, Q-B4; 39. P-B7, R-N5ch; 40. K-R1, RxQ;

41. R-R8ch, KxR; 42. P-B8/Qch, K-R2; 43. KxR, Q-B7ch; 44. Q-B2ch, QxQch; 45. KxQ, P-Q4; 46. And Black won

No. 201 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Lapiken vs. SHERWIN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6. B-K3, B-N2; 7. P-B3, O-O; 8. Q-Q2, N-B3; 9. O-O-O, NxB; 10. BxB, Q-R4; 11. K-N1, P-K4; 12. B-K3, B-K3; 13. B-K2, K-R1; 14. P-QR3, R-Q1; 15. B-KN5, Q-B4; 16. P-KN4, P-QR3; 17. P-KR4, P-QN4; 18. P-R5, QR-N1; 19. P-N4, Q-B3; 20. BxB, BxB;

21. PXP, RXP; 22. N-Q5, BxB; 23. PxB, Q-B2; 24. B-Q3, P-QR4; 25. B-K4, PXP; 26. PXP, R-R1; 27. K-N2, KR-B1; 28. R-R1, Q-B5; 29. P-B3, R-R5; 30. Q-Q3, QxQ; 31. BxQ, RxR; 32. KxR, RxP; 33. B-K4, R-B5; 34. R-QN1, B-N4; 35. K-R2, B-Q7; 36. R-N3, BxP; 37. K-N2, R-Q5; 38. R-Q3, R-B5; 39. R-N3, K-N2; 40. B-Q3, R-KB5;

41. BxQNP, B-B4; 42. K-B2, K-R3; 43. B-K2, K-N4; 44. R-B3, K-R5; 46. BxR, P-K5; 47. B-K2, P-K6; 48. K-Q3, K-N6; 49. B-Q1, K-B7; 50. B-K2, K-K8; 51. P-B4, P-B4; 52. PXP, PXP; 53. B-R5, K-B7; 54. B-Q1, B-N3; 55. B-R5, B-Q1; 56. Resigns

No. 202 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Berliner vs. Rivise

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, QN-Q2; 6. B-K3, P-QB4; 7. KN-K2, P-QR3; 8. Q-Q2, Q-R4; 9. N-B1, PXP; 10. BXP, O-O; 11. B-K2, N-K4; 12. N-N3, Q-N5; 13. Q-B2, N-B3; 14. B-K3, N-QR4; 15. N-Q2, N-B3; 16. N-N3,

N-QR4; 17. NxB, QxN; 18. O-O, B-Q2; 19.

P-KN4, P-R3; 20. P-KR4, B-B3;

21. R-QN4, QxNP; 22. R-QN1, Q-R4; 23. N-Q5, Q-Q1; 24. P-N5, PXP; 25. PXP, N-Q2; 26. P-B4, P-K3; 27. P-KB5, PxB; 28. KPXP, R-K1; 29. Q-Q2, Q-K2; 30. R-N3, N-B4; 31. BxB, PxB; 32. PXP, B-Q5ch; 33. K-R1, PXP; 34. B-N4, B-Q2; 35. RxNP, Q-K5ch; 36. B-B3, Q-R5ch; 37. Q-R2, QxQch; 38. KxQ, B-B4; 39. P-Q6, QR-Q1; 40. B-Q5ch, B-K3;

41. B-B6, R-KB1; 42. R-K1, BXP; 43. P-Q7, BXP; 44. R-K8, R/BxR; 45. PXR/Q, PXR; 46. BxR, B-K4ch; 47. K-N1, B-Q5ch; 48. K-R2, B-K4ch; 49. K-N1, B-Q5ch; 50. K-R2, B-K4ch; 51. Drawn

No. 203 CENTER COUNTER GAME

Pilnick vs. HENIN

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. PXP, N-KB3; 3. P-Q4, NXP; 4. P-QB4, N-N3; 5. N-QB3, P-K4; 6. PXP, QxQch; 7. NxB, N-B3; 8. N-KB3, B-K3; 9. N-K3, O-O-O; 10. B-Q2, B-QB4; 11. P-QN3, NXP; 12. NxB, B-Q5; 13. R-B1, BxB; 14. P-B5, N-Q4; 15. P-B6, P-QN3; 16. B-R6ch, K-N1; 17. O-O, N-B5; 18. B-B3, BxB; 19. RxB, R-Q7; 20. P-QR4, KR-Q1;

21. P-N3, N-R6ch; 22. K-N2, N-N4; 23. P-KN4, N-K5; 24. QR-B1, BXP; 25. N-B4, R-R7; 26. N-K5, B-K3; 27. B-Q3, RxP; 28. KR-K1, N-B4; 29. RxN, PXR; 30. B-N5, R/R5-Q5; 31. R-QB1, P-B3; 32. N-B4, BxB; 33. BxB, RxPch; 34. K-B3, RxB; 35. RxR, R-Q6ch; 36. K-K2, R-KR6; 37. RxP, RxP; 38. R-Q5, P-QR3; 39. R-Q8ch, K-R2; 40. R-Q7, K-N3;

41. RxNP, KxP; 42. R-B7, R-R3; 43. R-B8, K-Q4; 44. K-K3, K-B5; 45. R-R8, K-N4; 46. R-N8ch, K-B4; 47. R-R8, P-B4; 48. K-B4, R-B3; 49. K-K5, R-R3; 50. KxP, K-N4; 51. P-B4, R-R7; 52. K-K6, R-K7ch; 53. K-Q7, R-KB7; 54. R-KB8, P-B4; 55. P-B5, P-B5; 56. P-B6, P-B6; 57. K-K7, P-B7; 58. R-B8, K-N5; 59. R-B7, K-N6; 60. P-B8/Q, RxQ;

61. KxR, P-KR4; 62. R-N8ch, K-R7; 63. R-B8, K-N7; 64. R-N8ch, K-B8; 65. R-R8, P-R5; 66. RxP, P-R6; 67. R-R6, K-Q7; 68. R-Q6ch, K-K6; 69. R-K6ch, K-Q5; 70. R-K1, K-B6; 71. R-KR1, K-N7; 72. R-R2, K-N8; 73. RxP, P-B8/Q; 74. R-R7, Q-N4; 75. R-N7, Q-Q1ch; 76. K-B7, K-B7; 77. R-N6, K-Q6; 78. R-K6, K-Q5; 79. R-K8, Q-Q2ch; 80. R-K7, Q-B4ch;

81. K-N8, K-Q4; 82. R-N7, K-K3; 83. K-R8, Q-B1ch; 84. K-R7, Q-B4ch; 85. K-R8,

Q-R4ch; 86. R-R7, Q-K1ch; 87. K-N7, Q-B7ch No. 208 SICILLAN DEFENSE  
88. K-R6, Q-B1ch; 89. K-R5, K-B4; Resigns

CROSS vs. Kovacs

ROUND NINE - 8/16/55No. 204 SICILLAN DEFENSE

Sherwin vs. Byrne

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q  
4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6.  
P-B4, B-N5; 7. Q-Q3, N-B3; 8. B-K3, B-N2;  
9. P-KR3, B-Q2; 10. B-K2, R-QB1; 11. P-KN4  
P-Q4; 12. P-K5, N-K5; 13. NXP/4, NXP; 14.  
QXP, PXP; 15. O-O-O, Q-B2; 16. R-Q2, B-B3  
17. QXP, Drawn

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-  
Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6.  
B-QB4, P-K3; 7. B-K3, P-QR3; 8. O-O, Q-B2  
9. B-N3, N-QR4; 10. P-B4, B-K2; 11. Q-B3,  
P-QN4; 12. P-K5, B-N2; 13. Q-N3, PXP; 14.  
PXP, N-R4; 15. Q-B2, O-O; 16. P-N4, NXP;  
17. BPXP, P-B3; 18. PXP, PXP; 19. Q-N3,  
B-Q3; 20. NXP, RXPch;  
21. RXP, Q-Q2p 22. B-R6, P-N3; 23. PXP  
R-QB1; 24. R-B7, Q-B3; 25. R-N7ch, K-R1;  
26. RXPch, K-N1; 27. B-K3, B-B1; 28. R-R  
8ch! Resigns

No. 205 ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE

Kaiser vs. SANTASIERE

1. P-K4, N-KB3; 2. P-K5, N-Q4; 3. P-Q4  
P-Q3; 4. P-KB4, QN-B3; 5. KN-B3, B-N5; 6.  
N-B3, P-K3; 7. B-K2, PXP; 8. BPXP, BXP; 9  
BxB, Q-R5ch; 10. P-N3, QXP; 11. QXP, NXP  
12. BXP, PXP; 13. NXP, O-O-O; 14. N-K3,  
N-B6ch; 15. K-K2, NXP; 16. B-Q2, B-B4; 17  
KR-B1, KR-K1; 18. QR-K1, N-B5; 19. Resigns

No. 209 ENGLISH OPENING

DREXEL vs. Spiller

1. P-QB4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 3. P-  
KN3, B-B4; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. P-K3, N-B3; 6  
P-QR3, P-QR4; 7. KN-K2, P-Q3; 8. P-Q4, P  
P; 9. PXP, B-N3; 10. P-R3, R-K1; 11. O-O  
P-R3; 12. B-K3, B-KB4; 13. N-B4, Q-Q2; 14  
P-KN4, B-KR2; 15. P-B5, B-R2; 16. P-N4,  
N-K5; 17. BXP, BXP; 18. P-Q5, N-N1; 19.  
P-B6, PXP; 20. BxB, RxB;

No. 206 RUY LOPEZ

LOGWOOD VS. Ravulcaba

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N  
5, N-B3; 4. O-O, B-B4; 5. R-K1, P-Q3; 6.  
P-B3, B-Q2; 7. P-Q4, PXP; 8. PXP, B-N3; 9.  
B-N5, P-KR3; 10. B-KR4, N-K2; 11. P-K5,  
PXP; 12. PXP, BxB; 13. QXPch, KXP; 14. P  
N, P-KN4; 15. PXPch, K-K1; 16. B-N3, P-KB  
4; 17. B-K5, R-KN1; 18. N-B3, B-B3; 19.  
QR-Q1, P-KR4; 20. B-B6, P-N5;  
21. N-K5, Resigns

21. Q-Q4, P-QB4; 22. PXP, PXP; 23. QXP  
BP, R-R3; 24. QR-K1, P-B4; 25. P-B3, B-B7  
26. RXPch, QXP; 27. QXP, Q-K6ch; 28. R-B2  
PXP; 29. RXP, R-QN3; 30. N-K6! Resigns

No. 207 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Addison vs. Martin

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-KN3; 3. B  
-N2, P-B4; 4. N-QB3, B-N2; 5. P-Q3, O-O;  
6. N-R3, P-Q4; 7. PXP, NXP; 8. NXP, BXP;  
9. NXPch, QXP; 10. BxB, R-K1; 11. O-O, QXP  
P; 12. QXP, RXP; 13. B-K3, N-R3; 14. B-N2  
RXP; 15. QR-N1, R-N1; 16. RXP, BXP; 17.  
R-N1, B-Q5; 18. B-B4, R-K1; 19. RXP, N-N5  
20. RXP, R-K7;  
21. B-R6, RXP! 22. Drawn

No. 210 KING'S INDIAN REVERSED

MYERS vs. Bills

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. N-QB3, P-Q5; 3. QN-  
K2, P-K4; 4. N-KB3, N-Q2; 5. P-Q3, P-QB4;  
6. P-B4, N-K2; 7. P-QR3, P-QR4; 8. P-KN3,  
N-QB3; 9. B-N2, B-K2; 10. O-O, N-B1; 11.  
N-K1, P-KN4; 12. P-B4, NXP; 13. PXP, PXP  
14. NXP, N-N3; 15. Q-R5, KN-K4; 16. P-R3  
Q-Q3; 17. N-Q5, B-Q1; 18. N-B4, B-Q2; 19.  
N-B3, P-R3; 20. NXP, NXP;  
21. N-Q5, N-N3; 22. B-Q2, P-R5; 23. P-  
K5, Q-B1; 24. B-K4, R-R3; 25. QR-K1, B-B1  
26. K-R1, B-Q2; 27. P-K6, BXP; 28. BXP,  
K-Q2; 29. BXP, BXPch; 30. QXPch, K-B2;  
31. R-K8, Resigns

No. 211 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

PAFNUTIEFF vs. Pupols

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3.

N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B4, O-O; 6. N-B3, P-B4; 7. PXP, Q-R4; 8. B-Q3, QXP  
 9. Q-K2, QN-Q2; 10. B-K3, Q-B2; 11. P-KR3  
 N-B4; 12. O-O, B-K3; 13. N-KN5, N-R4; 14.  
 Q-QB2, NxB; 15. NxB, QXP; 16. NXR, RXP;  
 17. R-B3, NXP; 18. QXN, QXN; 19. QXQ, Bx  
 Q; 20. R-QB1, B-R4;  
 21. P-K5, R-Q1; 22. P-N4, N-N2; 23. Px  
 P, RXP; 24. R-B8ch, B-Q1; 25. B-B5, R-Q2;  
 26. BxKP, RxB; 27. RxBch, N-K1; 28. K-B2,  
 K-N2; 29. R-K3, RXP; 30. KXR, N-B3; 31.  
 P-N5, N-N1; 32. R-Q7 and White won shortly

QN-Q2, O-O; 7. Q-K1, P-KR3; 8. P-K4, B-R2  
 9. P-K5, KN-Q2; 10. P-KR4, P-QB4; 11. N-  
 R2, N-QB3; 12. QN-B3, P-B5; 13. PXP, PXP;  
 14. Q-K2, N-N5; 15. N-Q4, B-QB4; 16. P-QR  
 3, BxN; 17. PXP, Q-B2; 18. R-Q1, KB-N3;  
 19. B-B4, KR-Q1; 20. N-N4, N-B1;  
 21. P-R5, B-KB4; 22. N-K3, BxN; 23. Bx  
 B, QXP; 24. BxNP, RXPch; 25. QXR, R-K1;  
 26. P-QB3, R-K2; 27. RXP, R-Q2; 28. Q-B3,  
 B-B7; 29. B-Q4, Q-K8ch; 30. K-R2, P-K4;  
 31. B-Q5, RXP; 32. BXR, N-K3; 33. Q-K3,  
 Q-R8; 34. BXP, N-N4; 35. B-K2, B-K5; 36  
 P-B3, B-N2; 37. P-N3, Drawn

No. 212 SICILIAN DEFENSE

POLLAKOFF vs. Rohland

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-  
 Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, P-KN3; 5. NXP, NPXP; 6.  
 Q-Q4, N-B3; 7. P-K5, N-Q4; 8. P-K6, N-B3;  
 9. PXPch, BXP; 10. B-QB4, B-N2; 11. N-B3,  
 O-O; 12. Q-R4, B-B4; 13. B-N3, N-Q4; 14.  
 NXP, PXP; 15. O-O, P-K3; 16. B-N5, P-B3;  
 17. B-K3, P-N4; 18. Q-R4, K-R1; 19. QR-Q1,  
 Q-B2; 20. P-QB4, PXP;  
 21. BxBP, KR-B1; 22. P-QN3, R-Q1; 23.  
 Q-R6, P-K4; 24. RXPch, QXR; 25. Q-N7, Q-Q  
 B1; 26. Q-Q5, P-KR3; 27. P-QR4, B-R2; 28.  
 P-QN4, B-N1; 29. QxBch, QXQ; 30. BxQ, KxB  
 31. P-N5, P-B4; 32. P-B3, P-B5; 33. B-B2,  
 K-B2; 34. R-B1, Resigns

No. 213 ENGLISH OPENING

Hearst vs. Sullivan

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-B4; 3. N-  
 B3, P-Q4; 4. PXP, NXP; 5. P-K4, N-N5; 6.  
 B-B4, N-Q6ch; 7. K-K2, NxBch; 8. RXP, P-K  
 3; 9. P-Q4, PXP; 10. QXP, QXQ; 11. NXP, B  
 -K2; 12. B-N5ch, N-Q2; 13. N-R4, O-O; 14.  
 R-B7, R-Q1; 15. NXP, PXP; 16. R-Q1, N-B3;  
 17. RxB, RXP; 18. KXR, NXP; 19. P-B3, N-  
 B3; 20. N-B3, P-QR3;  
 21. B-Q3, B-Q2; 22. N-K4, K-B1; 23. Nx  
 N, KXR; 24. NXP, R-QB1; 25. N-N5, R-B4; 26.  
 N-R3, R-KR4; 27. B-N6, R-R3; 28. B-K4, P-  
 QN3; 29. P-B4, R-R5; 30. B-Q3, P-QN4; 31.  
 K-K2, P-K4; 32. P-B5, P-K5; 33. B-B2, BXP  
 34. N-B2, RXP; and Black won shortly

No. 214 KINGS' INDIAN DEFENSE

Saidy vs. Rossolimo

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-Q4; 3. B-  
 N2, B-B4; 4. O-O, P-K3; 5. P-Q3, B-K2; 6.

No. 215 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

STEINER vs. Remlinger

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-K3; 3. P-  
 Q4, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, P-Q4; 6  
 N-B3, O-O; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. P-QR3, BxN; 9  
 PxB, QXP; 10. BXP, Q-B2; 11. R-K1, R-Q1;  
 12. Q-B2, P-QN3; 13. B-N2, N-QR4; 14. B-  
 Q3, P-B5; 15. B-B1, B-N2; 16. P-K4, QR-B1  
 17. N-K5, N-B3; 18. P-KB4, P-QN4; 19. R-  
 K3, P-QR4; 20. QR-K1, P-N5;  
 21. NXP, BxN; 22. RPXP, PXP; 23. PXP,  
 QXP; 24. P-Q5, N-N5; 25. R-N3, P-B6; 26.  
 B-B1, Q-B3; 27. RXP, PXP; 28. P-K5, Q-K3;  
 29. R-R4, P-R3; 30. QXP, B-N4; 31. Q-N3,  
 BxB; 32. RxB, Q-N3ch; 33. B-K3, P-Q5; 34.  
 BXP, P-Q6ch; 35. B-K3, Q-N4; 36. Q-R3, K-  
 B1; 37. R-R8ch, K-K2; 38. B-N5ch, Resigns

No. 216 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

BURGER vs. Rinaldo

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-  
 QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, P-Q4;  
 6. N-B3, O-O; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. P-QR3, BxN  
 9. PxB, QXP; 10. BXP, Q-B2; 11. B-Q3, R-  
 Q1; 12. Q-B2, P-K4; 13. B-N2, B-N5; 14.  
 N-N5, P-KR3; 15. N-K4, NXP; 16. BxN, KPXP  
 17. BPXP, PXP; 18. BXP, QR-B1; 19. BxN,  
 PxB; 20. Q-B3, P-N4;  
 21. B-R8, P-KB4; 22. B-B6, R-K1; 23.  
 QR-N1, K-B2; 24. B-Q4, P-B4; 25. Q-B4ch,  
 R-K3; 26. KR-B1, Q-Q2; 27. B-R1, K-N3; 28  
 P-R3, R-K5; 29. Q-B2, B-R4; 30. P-N4, Bx  
 P? 31. PxB, RXPch; 32. K-B1, Q-Q4; 33. Q-  
 Q1, Q-N7ch; 34. K-K2, R-R4; 35. Q-Q6ch,  
 K-R4; 36. Q-N3, QXQ; 37. PXP, R-R7ch; 38  
 K-Q3, K-N5; 39. R-B4ch, KXP; 40. B-K5ch,  
 Resigns

No. 217 RUY LOPEZ

## Pilnick vs. Radoicic

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. Q-K2, P-QN4; 6. B-N3, B-K2; 7. P-QR4, R-QN1; 8. PXP, PXP; 9. N-B3, P-N5; 10. N-Q5, NxN; 11. PxN, N-Q5; 12. NxN, PxN; 13. P-Q6, PXP; 14. O-O, O-O; 15. P-Q3, B-B3; 16. R-K1, B-N2; 17. B-KB4, Q-B2; 18. Q-N4, QR-K1; 19. BxPch, KxB; 20. Q-N5ch, P-N3;

21. QxRPch, B-N2; 22. B-R6, RxRch; 23. RxR, R-KN1; 24. R-K8, RxR; 25. QxBch, K-K3; 26. QxNPch, K-Q4; 27. QxR, QxP; 28. P-R4, QxQP; 29. QxP, B-B3; 30. Q-B7ch, K-B4; 31. Q-R7ch, K-N4; 32. Q-N8ch, K-B4; 33. B-B4, Q-N3; 34. P-B3, BxP; 35. QxQPch, QxQ; 36. BxQch, KxB; 37. PxB, K-Q4; 38. P-R5, K-B5; 39. P-R6, P-Q6; 40. K-B2, K-N6; 41. P-R7, P-Q7; 42. P-R8/Q, P-Q8/Q; 43. P-B4, Drawn

No. 218 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

## STEINMEYER vs. Zalyz

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. B-Q3, P-Q4; 6. N-B3, N-B3; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. P-QR3, BxN; 9. PxB, P-QN3; 10. P-QR4, Q-B2; 11. PXP, PXP; 12. B-R3, N-K2; 13. PxB, PxB; 14. P-B4, PxB; 15. BxP/4, B-N5; 16. B-K2, KR-Q1; 17. Q-B2, R-Q4; 18. KR-Q1, QR-Q1; 19. RxR, RxR; 20. R-QB1, B-B4;

21. Q-B4, N-K5; 22. N-Q4, N-Q7; 23. Q-N5, B-Q2; 24. RxP, RxR; 25. QxR, QxQ; 26. BxQ, N-Q4; 27. P-R5, N-B6; 28. B-Q3, N-Q4; 29. BxQRP, N-N5; 30. B-K2, B-B1; 31. B-B5, N-R3; 32. B-N6, K-B1; 33. P-B3, N-N8; 34. BxN, BxB; 35. B-B5ch, K-K1; 36. B-N4, K-Q2; 37. K-B2, P-N3; 38. K-N3, P-B3; 39. P-R4, B-Q6; 40. P-K4, P-R4;

41. K-B4, K-K1; 42. N-K6ch, K-B2; 43. N-B7, Resigns

No. 219 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

## Gordon vs. DAKE

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. N-B3, P-B4; 5. P-K3, N-B3; 6. B-Q2, O-O; 7. P-QR3, PxB; 8. PxB, BxN; 9. BxB, P-Q4; 10. B-Q3, PxB; 11. BxP, N-Q4; 12. B-Q3, B-Q2; 13. O-O, R-B1; 14. R-B1, P-KR3; 15. R-K1, Q-B3; 16. N-K5, KR-Q1; 17. Q-N4, Q-B5; 18. QxQ, NxQ; 19. B-B1, N-Q4; 20. NxN, BxN;

21. B-Q2, K-B1; 22. P-R3, K-K2; 23.

B-Q3, N-B3; 24. B-K3, P-R3; 25. P-B3, K-Q2; 26. R-B5, P-N3; 27. R-B2, B-N4; 28. BxBch, PxB; 29. KR-QB1, RxR; 30. RxR, N-Q4; 31. B-Q2, R-QR1; 32. K-B2, R-R5; 33. B-K3, P-N5; 34. PxB, NxP; 35. R-B3, R-R7; 36. B-B1, R-R8; 37. K-K2, N-R7; 38. B-Q2, NxRch; 39. BxN, K-Q3; 40. B-N4ch, K-Q4; 41. B-B8, P-N3; 42. BxP, R-QN8; 43. Resigns

No. 220 SICILIAN DEFENSE

## Almgren vs. KAUFMAN

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. P-KN3, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. P-Q3, P-Q3; 6. KN-K2, N-B3; 7. O-O, P-KR4; 8. P-KR4, B-N5; 9. P-B3, B-Q2; 10. B-K3, O-O; 11. Q-Q2, K-R2; 12. QR-Q1, R-B1; 13. N-B4, Q-R4; 14. N-R3, P-QN4; 15. N-N5ch, K-N1; 16. P-R3, P-N5; 17. PxB, QxP; 18. R-R1, R-K1; 19. R-R4, Q-N2; 20. B-R3, BxB;

21. NxN, N-Q5; 22. R-R2, N-Q2; 23. K-N2, N-K4; 24. B-R6, Q-Q2; 25. BxB, KxB; 26. N-B4, R-R1; 27. QN-Q5, QR-QN1; 28. P-N3, R-N2; 29. N-K2, N/5-B3; 30. P-Q4, PxB; 31. NxQP, R-QB1; 32. P-KB4, N-KN5; 33. P-B5, P-K3; 34. P-B6ch, K-R2; 35. NxN, QxN; 36. N-K7, QxPch; 37. K-R3, P-B4; 38. R-K1, Q-B6; 39. QxP, R-B6; 40. R-KN1, Q-B7;

41. R-KR1, R/2-B2; 42. R-R5, P-K4; 43. Resigns

No. 221 HUY LOPEZ

## SANDRIN vs. Brandts

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. R-K1, R-QN4; 7. B-N3, P-Q3; 8. P-B3, N-QR4; 9. P-Q4, NxB; 10. QxN, B-K3; 11. Q-B2, N-Q2; 12. P-KR3, P-KB3; 13. QN-Q2, N-N3; 14. N-B1, O-O; 15. P-QN3, Q-K1; 16. P-KN4, P-KR4; 17. N/R2-B3, PxNP; 18. PxN, P, Q-N3; 19. N-K3, K-B2; 20. P-B3, R-R1;

21. P-Q5, B-Q2; 22. R-K2, R-R6; 23. R-N2, QR-R1; 24. P-QB4, PxB; 25. PxB, Q-R2; 26. R-QN1, P-N3; 27. Q-B2, P-KB4; 28. KPxB, PxB; 29. Q-B2, B-KR5; 30. P-QB5, B-N6; 31. PxB, BxNch; 32. K-B2, Q-R5ch; 33. K-K2, R-N6; 34. QxBP, RxRch; 35. KxR, Q-K2; 36. B-N5, QxB; 37. QxBch, Q-K2; 38. QxQch, KxQ; 39. P-N7, R-QN1; 40. PxB, K-B3;

41. N-K3, B-B5; 42. N-B4, KxB; 43. N-R5, P-K5; 44. N-B6, PxBch; 45. KxB, Res.

No. 222 SICILIAN DEFENSE

ROZSA vs. Jones

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, P-KN3; 7. B-K3, B-N2; 8. Q-Q2, O-O; 9. P-KN4, B-Q2; 10. O-O-O, P-QR3; 11. P-B3, P-QN4; 12. NXP, BxN; 13. B-R6, Q-B2; 14. P-KR4, BxB; 15. QxB, KR-B1; 16. B-Q3, P-N5; 17. N-K2, B-N4; 18. Q-Q2, BxB; 19. QxB, P-QR4; 20. P-R5, P-Q4;

21. RPXP, BPXP; 22. PXP, P-R5; 23. R-Q2, R-R4; 24. R-Q6, PXP; 25. QxQP, Q-B2; 26. K-N1, P-N6; 27. BPXP, PXP; 28. P-R3, N-Q4; 29. N-Q4, R-K1; 30. R-QB1, N-K6; 31. R-Q3, R-Q4; 32. Q-R6, Q-Q2; 33. Q-N6, Q-R5; 34. R/1-B3, N-B7; 35. NXP, NXP; 36. PxN, R-K8ch; 37. K-B2, R-K7ch; 38. K-Q1, Q-K1; 39. RxR, R-K8ch; 40. K-B2, Q-K7ch;

41. R-Q2, Q-B8; 42. R-B8ch, K-N2; 43. Q-B7ch, K-R3; 44. Q-B4ch, K-N2; 45. Q-B8 mate.

No. 223 ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE

Jacobs vs. BERLINER

1. P-K4, N-KB3; 2. P-K4, N-Q4; 3. P-Q4, P-Q3; 4. PXP, BPXP; 5. P-QB4, N-N3; 6. B-Q3, P-N3; 7. N-K2, B-N2; 8. QN-B3, N-B3; 9. B-K3, O-O; 10. P-B5, PXP; 11. PXP, N-Q4; 12. NXP, QxN; 13. N-B4, Q-Q1; 14. Q-Q2, P-K4; 15. N-K2, B-K3; 16. O-O, P-B4; 17. B-KN5, Q-B2; 18. KR-Q1, P-K5; 19. B-N5, Q-K4; 20. Q-Q6, KR-K1;

21. N-B3, B-B2; 22. R-Q2, B-B1; 23. QxQ, RxQ; 24. R-Q7, BxBP; 25. RxP, N-Q5; 26. QR-Q1, NxB; 27. RxN, B-B5; 28. R-N7, B-R3; 29. R/7-Q7, B-B5; 30. R-QB7, B-Q6; 31. B-B4, B-Q5; 32. BxR, BxB; 33. R-QN7, P-QR4; 34. N-Q5, K-R1; 35. P-B4, B-Q5ch; 36. K-R1, R-QB1; 37. N-B3, P-R5; 38. NXP, R-B7; 39. P-KR3, B-K6; 40. P-KN3, B-B7;

41. N-B3, BxB; 42. N-Q5, B-K7; 43. N-B6, B-B6ch; 44. K-N1, B-R7ch; 45. K-B1, B-N7ch; 46. K-K1, B-N6 mate

No. 224 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Turner vs. Levy

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P-B4, P-K3; 4. N-B3, B-N5; 5. P-K3, N-K5; 6. Q-B2, P-QB4; 7. B-Q3, Q-R4; 8. BxN, PxB; 9. N-Q2, PXP; 10. PXP, P-B4; 11. O-O, O-O; 12. N-N3, Q-Q1; 13. P-QR3, B-Q3; 14.

N-N5, N-B3; 15. NxB, QxN; 16. R-Q1, P-QN3; 17. B-Q2, B-N2; 18. B-B3, Q-B5; 19. N-Q2, P-K4; 20. P-KN3, Q-N5;

21. PXP, QR-K1; 22. N-B1, NXP; 23. BxN RxB; 24. R-Q7, B-B3; 25. R-QB7, P-K3; 26. Q-Q1, Q-N3; 27. N-K3, P-B5; 28. N-Q5, BxN; 29. QxB, K-R1; 30. RxRP, P-K6; 31. R-R8, RxR; 32. QxRch, R-K1; 33. Q-B3, P-K7; 34. R-K1, Q-B7; 35. PXP, QxNP; 36. Q-B6, R-Q1; 37. Q-K6, R-R3; 38. QxKP, QxP; 39. Q-R5, Q-Q3; 40. R-K8ch, RxR;

41. QxRch, K-R2; 42. Q-K4ch, K-N1; 43. K-N2, K-B2; 44. K-N3, Q-B4; 45. Q-Q3, K-B3; 46. Q-B3ch, K-B2; 47. Q-Q3, K-B3; Draw

No. 225 HUY LOPEZ

ROMANENKO vs. Lapiken

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, N-Q4; 4. NXP, PxN; 5. O-O, N-K2; 6. P-Q3, P-KN3; 7. B-QB4, B-N2; 8. B-B4, O-O; 9. Q-Q2, P-Q4; 10. PXP, NXP; 11. BxN, QxB; 12. BxB, B-Q2; 13. N-R3, QR-B1; 14. B-B4, B-QB3; 15. P-KB3, Q-KR4; 16. N-B4, KR-Q1; 17. N-Q6, R-QR1; 18. N-K4, Q-QN4; 19. P-QR4, Q-Q4; 20. B-N5, R-Q2;

21. B-B6, P-KR3; 22. BxB, KxB; 23. P-QN4, P-N3; 24. P-N5, B-N2; 25. Q-B4, P-B4; 26. N-Q2, R-K2; 27. KR-K1, QR-K1; 28. RxRch, RxR; 29. N-N3, K-R2; 30. QxQP, Q-K3; 31. Q-B2, P-N4; 32. K-B1, Q-Q3; 33. R-K1, R-KB2; 34. K-N1, B-Q4; 35. Q-Q4, Q-Q2; 36. P-QB4, B-N2; 37. QxQ, RxQ; 38. P-Q4, K-N2; 39. R-K6, R-QB2; 40. R-K5, K-B3; 41. P-B5, PXP; 42. NXP, B-B1; 43. K-B2, P-B5; 44. K-K2, B-B4; 45. K-Q2, K-N3; 46. K-B3, K-B3; 47. K-N4, P-KR4; 48. P-R5, R-KN2; 49. P-N6, Resigns

No. 226 FRENCH DEFENSE

RIVISE vs. Brieger

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. P-K5 P-QN3; 4. P-QB3, Q-Q2; 5. B-Q3, B-R3; 6. B-B2, P-QB4; 7. P-QR3, P-N3; 8. KN-K2, P-R4; 9. B-K3, N-R3; 10. P-QN4, N-N5; 11. N-B4, NxB; 12. PxN, N-B3; 13. N-Q2, PxQP; 14. BPXP, B-R3; 15. N-B3, BxN; 16. PxB, N-K2; 17. QR-B1, QR-B1; 18. K-B2, O-O; 19. Q-Q2, R-B5; 20. B-N3, RxR;

21. RxR, R-B1; 22. RxRch, QxR; 23. P-R3, B-B5; 24. B-B2, Q-KB1; 25. P-N4, PXP; 26. PXP, Q-R3; 27. K-N3, B-B8; 28. Q-R2, QxQch; 29. NxB, B-B5; 30. N-B3, K-N2; 31. K-B2, N-B3; 32. P-B5, NPXP; 33. PXP, K-B1

34. K-K3, K-K2; 35. P-B6ch, K-B1; 36. K-Q2, N-N1; 37. B-Q1, N-R3; 38. K-B3, N-B2; 39. P-R4, B-R3; 40. N-N5, B-B1;

41. B-R5, B-Q2; 42. BxP, BxP; 43. BxP, NxP; 44. NxNch, K-B2; 45. N-B7, B-B3; 46. P-N5, B-N2; 47. K-Q2, K-N3; 48. K-K3, and White won shortly

No. 227 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Evans vs. Rehevesky

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-KB3, P-Q4; 4. PxP, Pxp; 5. N-B3, P-B3; 6. B-N5, B-K2; 7. Q-B2, QN-Q2; 8. P-K3, N-B1; 9. B-Q3, N-K3; 10. B-R4, P-KN3; 11. O-O, N-N2; 12. P-QN4, R-QR3; 13. KR-N1, B-KB4; 14. P-R4, R-QB1; 15. N-K5, N-Q2; 16. BxKB QxB; 17. BxB, NxP; 18. NxQP, Q-Q1; 19. N-KB4, NxN; 20. PxN, Q-K2;

21. Q-B5, R-B2; 22. QxQch, RxQ; 23. N-Q3, O-O; 24. K-B1, R-B3; 25. Pxp, RxP; 26. K-K2, N-Q5ch; 27. K-Q2, N-B4; 28. K-B2, P-KN4; 29. P-N5, RPxp; 30. Pxp, P-B4; 31. R-R8ch, K-N2; 32. R-QB8, P-N3; 33. R-N8, N-Q3; 34. RxP, P-B5; 35. N-B5, RxPch; 36. K-B3, RxPch; 37. K-N4, R-Q7; 38. N-R4, R-N6ch; 39. RxR, Pxr; 40. Kxp, NxP;

41. RxN, RxP; 42. P-R4, Pxp; 43. N-B3, P-R6; 44. R-KR5, R-N6; 45. K-B2, K-N3; 46. R-R4, P-R4; 47. N-K2, R-B6; 48. RxP/3, RxR; 49. N-B4ch, Drawn

No. 228 GIUOCO PLANO

FISCHHEIMER vs. Godbold

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, B-B4; 4. P-B3, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, Pxp; 6. Pxp, B-N5ch; 7. N-B3, NxKP; 8. O-O, BxN; 9. P-Q5, B-B3; 10. R-K1, N-K2; 11. RxN, P-Q3; 12. B-KN5, BxB; 13. NxP, O-O; 14. NxRP, B-B4; 15. RxN, QxR; 16. NxR, RxN; 17. Q-K1, R-K1; 18. QxQ, RxQ; 19. P-B3, P-QB3; 20. R-QB1, P-QN4;

21. B-B1, P-B4; 22. Bxp, R-N2; 23. P-QR4, P-R3; 24. Bxp, RxP; 25. R-R1, R-N3; 26. B-B4, R-N5; 27. B-R6, P-B5; 28. P-N4, B-R2; 29. R-QB1, B-Q6; 30. B-N5, K-B1; 31. K-B2, K-K2; 32. K-K3, K-B3; 33. K-Q4, B-K7; 34. K-K3, B-Q6; 35. K-Q4, B-K7; 36. R-B3, B-B8; 37. P-R4, B-K7; 38. K-K3, B-Q6; 39. K-Q4, B-K7; 40. R-R3, B-Q8;

41. K-B3, R-N6ch; 42. RxR, Pxr; 43. P-QR5, Bxp; 44. B-B6, B-K7; 45. Kxp, K-K4; 46. B-N7, K-Q5; 47. P-R6, BxRP; 48. BxB, Kxp; 49. B-B4ch, Resigns

No. 229 BENONI COUNTER GAMBIT

Donovan vs. LOMBARDY

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P-Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, Pxp; 5. NxP, NxN; 6. QxN, N-R3; 7. P-QR3, P-Q3; 8. B-B4, Q-N3; 9. Q-Q2, B-K3; 10. P-K4, B-K2; 11. B-Q3, B-B3; 12. R-N1, Q-N6; 13. Q-K2, R-Q1; 14. N-KB3, P-KR3; 15. O-O, O-O; 16. N-Q2, Q-R4; 17. B-K3, N-N1; 18. P-B4, N-B3; 19. N-B3, R-K1; 20. K-R1, P-QN4;

21. Pxp, P-B5; 22. P-QN3, PxB; 23. QxP, N-N5; 24. PxN, QxP/5; 25. Bxp, B-Q2; 26. KR-K1, Bxp; 27. Q-Q5, B-R3; 28. QR-B1, B-N2; 29. Q-B4, Q-R6; 30. B-Q4, R-B1; 31. Q-N5, QxRch; 32. QxRch, RxQ; 33. RxQ, BxB; 34. NxP, RxP; 35. N-N5, R-K7; 36. NxP Bxpch; 37. K-N1, B-Q4; 38. P-N4, R-N7ch; 39. K-B1, RxP; 40. R-B5, R-Q7;

41. K-K1, R-Q5; 42. P-B5, B-R7; 43. R-R5, B-N6; 44. R-R3, RxP; 45. R-R8ch, K-R2; 46. R-R7, R-Q5; 47. NxP, BxN; 48. RxB, R-B4; 49. R-Q8, P-R4; 50. Resigns

No. 230 CENTER COUNTER GAME

SEIDMAN vs. Henin

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. Pxp, N-KB3; 3. N-QB3, NxP; 4. B-B4, P-K3; 5. N-B3, B-K2; 6. P-Q4, O-O; 7. O-O, P-QN3; 8. R-K1, B-N2; 9. NxN, BxN; 10. B-Q3, N-Q2; 11. P-B4, B-N2; 12. B-B2, R-K1; 13. B-B4, B-Q3; 14. N-K5, NxN; 15. PxN, B-N5; 16. Bxpch, KxB; 17. Q-R5ch, K-N1; 18. KR-Q1, Q-K2; 19. P-QR3, QR-Q1; 20. PxB, RxRch;

21. QxR, R-Q1; 22. Q-N3, Q-R5; 23. Q-N3, QxQ; 24. RPxQ, P-R3; 25. P-B3, R-Q6; 26. P-N5, P-R4; 27. R-QB1, R-N6; 28. P-Q1 RxNP; 29. R-Q8ch, K-R2; 30. P-QN8, Bxp; 31. PxB, R-QB7; 32. R-R8, RxP; 33. K-B2, R-N5; 34. R-R7, RxP; 35. BxP, K-N3; 36. R-R7, R-N7ch; 37. K-K3, R-N6ch; 38. K-K2, R-R6; 39. B-B1, R-R7ch; 40. B-Q2, P-R5;

41. R-N7, R-N7; 42. K-Q3, P-N4; 43. B-B3, R-KB7; 44. K-K3, R-B7; 45. B-Q4, R-B1; 46. RxP, R-QR1; 47. R-N7, P-B3; 48. Pxp, Pxp; 49. R-R7, RxR; 50. BxR, P-K4; 51. B-B5, P-B4; 52. B-R3, Resigns

ROUND TEN - 8/17/55

No. 231 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Jacobs vs. BURGER

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N-K5, B-Q3; 24. NxN, RxN; 25. R-K1, Q-B3; N5, P-KN3; 4. O-O, B-N2; 5. R-K1, P-K4; 6. 26. R-B2, K-B2; 27. B-R8, B-B1; 28. Q-B6ch P-Q3, KN-K2; 7. P-QR4, P-Q3; 8. N-R3, O-O K-N1; 29. R/2-K2, R-B2; 30. Q-B3, NxBP; 9. B-K3, P-KR3; 10. Q-B1, K-R2; 11. N-Q2, 31. Resigns P-B4; 12. P-KB4, P-KP; 13. NxP, N-Q4; 14. BxN, NxB; 15. RxN, P-P; 16. R-B3, PxB; 17. RxP, P-Q4; 18. NxP, RxR; 19. QxR, Q-N3; 20. P-Q4, QxNP; 21. N-N3, B-B4; 22. Q-Q2, R-QN1; 23. Q-B1, RxN; 24. Resigns

No. 232 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Levy vs. ADDISON

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, P-P; 4. NxP, P-KN3; 5. P-QB4, B-N2; 6. N-B2, P-Q3; 7. N-B3, N-R3; 8. Q-Q2, O-O; 9. P-QN3, P-B4; 10. P-P, BxP; 11. N-K3, N-KN5; 12. NxN, QBxN; 13. B-Q3, Q-R4; 14. B-N2, RxP; 15. KxR, R-B1ch; 16. K-K1, Q-K4ch; 17. B-K2, N-Q5; 18. R-KB1, QxP; 19. RxRch, KxR; 20. K-B2, B-K4; 21. R-KN1, N-B4; 22. N-Q5, Q-R5ch; 23. K-B1, N-N6ch; 24. K-K1, NxBch; 25. Resigns

No. 233 NIMZOINDIAN DEFENSE

Dake vs. Turner

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. P-QR3, BxNch 6. PxB, P-QN3; 7. B-Q3, B-N2; 8. P-B3, O-O 9. N-K2, N-B3; 10. P-K4, N-K1; 11. B-B4, P-Q3; 12. P-Q5, N-K4; 13. BxN, PxB; 14. O-O, P-P; 15. BPxP, N-Q3; 16. N-N3, Q-N4; 17. Q-B1, QxQ; 18. KRxQ, P-B5; 19. B-B2, B-B1; 20. K-B2, B-Q2; 21. K-K3, Q-R1; 22. N-R5, P-B3; 23. P-N4, P-N3; 24. N-N3, K-N2; 25. R-KN1, K-R1; 26. P-KR4, R-K2; 27. K-Q2, R/2-B2; 28. Q-R1, R-B1; 29. KR-B1, R-B4; 30. R-QR1, Drawn

No. 234 FALKBEER COUNTER GAMBIT

Rohland vs. LORBER

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, P-Q4; 3. N-K B3, P-KP; 4. NxP, N-Q2; 5. P-Q4, P-Pe.p. 6. NxQF, KN-B3; 7. N-B3, P-QN3; 8. B-K2, B-N2; 9. O-O, B-K2; 10. B-K3, O-O; 11. B-B3, P-B3; 12. P-QR3, Q-B2; 13. B-Q2, KR-K1; 14. P-QN4, Q-R1; 15. P-N4, N-B1; 16. P-N5, N/3-Q2; 17. N-K4, P-QB4; 18. Q-B1, P-B4; 19. N-N3, BxB; 20. RxB, P-N3; 21. Q-N2, N-K3; 22. B-B3, P-B5; 23.

No. 235 VIENNA GAME

GROMBACHER vs. Young

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B 4, P-Q4; 4. P-KP, NxP; 5. N-B3, B-KN5; 6. P-Q3, NxN; 7. P-N, P-QB4; 8. QR-N1, P-QN3 9. P-KR3, B-R4; 10. P-N4, B-N3; 11. B-KN2 N-B3; 12. O-O, B-K2; 13. Q-K2, O-O; 14. B-Q2, R-B1; 15. QR-K1, R-K1; 16. Q-Q1, P-KR3; 17. Q-B1, P-B5; 18. P-Q4, B-K5; 19. R-K2, P-QN4; 20. R/2-B2, R-B1; 21. K-R2, P-QR4; 22. Bx<sup>P</sup>, PxB; 23. QxP BxN; 24. RxB, B-N4; 25. Q-R5, R-B2; 26. R-B6, BxR; 27. PxB, N-K2; 28. Q-R6, Q-Q3ch 29. K-R1, QxBP; 30. RxQ, N-N3; 31. BxP, Q-K1; 32. RxN mate

No. 236 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

BYRNE vs. Seidman

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, P-Q4; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6. N-B3, O-O; 7. O-O, P-N3; 8. P-P, P-P; 9. B-N5, B-N2; 10. Q-Q2, QN-Q2; 11. P-QR4 Q-K2; 12. P-R5, P-B4; 13. KR-Q1, Q-K3; 14. B-R6, KR-Q1; 15. BxB, KxB; 16. Q-B4, Px RP; 17. RxRP, N-K5; 18. P-P, N/2xP/4; 19. Q-K3, KR-QB1; 20. N-KN5, NxN; 21. QxN/N5, P-Q5; 22. BxB, NxB; 23. R-K5, Q-N6; 24. RxQP, QxP; 25. R-KB4, R-B3; 26. N-Q5, R-KB1; 27. K-N2, P-KR3; 28. Q-K7, N-B4; 29. N-B7, Q-N2; 30. N-K8ch, K-N1 31. N-B6ch, K-N2; 32. QxRch, Resigns

No. 237 DUTCH DEFENSE

Henin vs. Levin

1. P-QB4, P-KB4; 2. P-KN3, N-KB3; 3. B -N2, P-K4; 4. N-QB3, P-B3; 5. P-Q4, P-Q3; 6. P-P, P-P; 7. QxQch, KxQ; 8. N-B3, B-Q3 9. O-O, K-K2; 10. P-K4, P-KN3; 11. P-QN3, B-K3; 12. B-N2, QN-Q2; 13. QR-Q1, QR-Q1; 14. N-KN5, KR-K1; 15. B-KR3, N-B4; 16. N xB, KxN; 17. KR-K1, B-B2; 18. P-Pch, P-P 19. N-K2, RxR; 20. RxR, R-Q1; 21. RxR, BxR; 22. K-B1, N-Q6; 23. B-B3 N-K5; 24. P-B3, NxB; 25. NxN, B-R4; 26. N-K4, P-KR3; 27. K-K2, N-B8ch; 28. K-Q1, NxRP; 29. N-B5ch, K-B3; 30. NxP, B-B2;

31. K-Q2, N-N5; 32. N-B5, B-Q3; 33. Drawn

No. 238 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

RESHEVSKY vs. Sandrin

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, O-O; 5. B-Q3, P-B4; 6. N-B3, P-Q4; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. P-QR3, B-R4; 9. P-R3, P-QR3; 10. BPxP, KPxP; 11. PxpP, BxN; 12. PxB, Q-R4; 13. Q-B2, Qxp/B4; 14. P-QR4, R-K1; 15. B-R3, Q-R4; 16. QR-N1, Q-B2; 17. P-B4, Pxp; 18. Qxp, B-K3; 19. Q-B2, QR-Q1; 20. N-N5, P-R3;

21. NxB, RxN; 22. KR-B1, N-Q4; 23. B-KB5, R-B3; 24. P-K4, Q-B5; 25. P-N3, Q-N4; 26. P-R4, Q-R4; 27. R-Q1, RxB; 28. PxpR, N-K4; 29. Q-K4, N-B6ch; 30. K-R1, N-N4; 31. Q-N2, N-B5; 32. RxRch, K-R2; 33. PxpN/B4, QxpPch; 34. Q-R2, Resigns

No. 239 QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

KOVACS vs. McCormick

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, Pxp; 3. N-KB3, N-KB3; 4. P-K3, R-KN3; 5. Bxp, B-N2; 6. O-O, O-O; 7. N-B3, KN-Q2; 8. B-N3, N-N3; 9. B-Q2, P-QR4; 10. P-QR4, N-B3; 11. N-K4, P-K4; 12. Pxp, Nxp; 13. N-Q4, Q-K2; 14. B-B3, R-Q1; 15. Q-K2, P-QB4; 16. N-N5, B-B4; 17. B-B2, N-Q4; 18. QR-Q1, N-KN5; 19. BxB KxB; 20. QN-B3, Q-K4;

21. P-KN3, Nxp; 22. Nxp, BxB; 23. QxB, Q-R4; 24. P-R4, N-K4; 25. Q-K2, Q-B4; 26. K-N2, P-B5; 27. P-K4, Q-K3; 28. N-Q5, Q-QB3; 29. P-R5, N-Q6; 30. Q-B3, R-R3; 31. P-R6ch, Kxp; 32. R-R1ch, K-N2; 33. RxPch, Kxr; 34. Qxpch, K-R3; 35. R-R1ch, K-N4; 36. P-B4ch, Resigns

No. 240 FRENCH DEFENSE

Byland vs. GARFINKEL

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K5, P-QB4; 5. P-QR3, B-R4; 6. P-QN4, PxpQ; 7. Q-N4, P-KN3; 8. PxB, PxpN; 9. B-Q3, Qxp; 10. P-KR4, P-R4; 11. Q-KB4, B-Q2; 12. N-B3, Q-R5; 13. Q-N5, Q-KN5; 14. Q-K3, N-QB3; 15. R-R3, KN-K2; 16. R-N3, Q-R5; 17. R-N1, P-Q5; 18. Q-N5, O-O-O; 19. Q-B6, QR-B1; 20. Q-B4, N-B4;

21. R-R3, P-R3; 22. Q-K4, Q-R4; 23. Q-K2, P-B3; 24. Pxp, P-K4; 25. B-KN5, P-K5; 26. Bxp, R-K1; 27. P-B7, R-K3; 28. Q-Q3, N-Q3; 29. B-R6, RxBch; 30. K-B1, Bxr; 31.

P-B8/Qch, RxQ; 32. Bxr, B-B4; 33. BxpN, R-K8ch; 34. Nxr, BxpQch; 35. NxpQ, Q-R5; 36. R-B1, N-R4; 37. B-N4, N-B5; 38. N-B5, Q-N4; 39. N-Q3, P-R4; 40. Resigns

No. 241 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Cross vs. EVANS

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. Nxp, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-QB4, P-K3; 7. B-K3, P-QR3; 8. P-QR3, B-K2; 9. O-O, Q-B2; 10. B-R2, N-K4; 11. P-B4, N/4-N5; 12. B-B1, P-K4; 13. N-B3, Q-B4ch; 14. K-R1, N-B7ch; 15. RxN, Qxr; 16. Pxp, Pxp; 17. Nxp, B-K3; 18. N-Q5, BxpN; 19. PxB, N-K5; 20. N-Q3, B-Q3;

21. Q-B3, Qxp; 22. PxpQ, N-B4; 23. NxpN BxpN; 24. QB-B4, O-O-O; 25. R-Q1, B-Q3; 26. BxB, RxB; 27. K-N2, R-K1; 28. R-Q2, P-QN4; 29. P-QR4, K-B2; 30. P-QB4, PxBP; 31. Bxp, P-QR4; 32. B-N5, R-K4; 33. R-B2ch, K-N3; 34. B-B4, K-B4; 35. P-N3, K-Q5; 36. K-B2, R-R4; 37. R-Q2ch, K-B4; 38. K-N3, R-N3ch; 39. K-B4, R/3-R3; 40. R-K2, R-R5ch;

41. K-N3, R-R6ch; 42. Resigns

No. 242 THREE KNIGHT'S GAME

Radoicic vs. Monsky

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. N-B3, B-N5; 4. Nxp, Q-K2; 5. N-B3, BxpN; 6. QPxB, Nxp; 7. B-K2, O-O; 8. O-O, P-Q3; 9. R-K1, B-K3; 10. B-Q3, N-KB3; 11. B-N5, N-Q2; 12. Q-Q2, KR-K1; 13. N-Q4, Q-B1; 14. N-N5, KR-B1; 15. R-K3, N-Q4; 16. R-N3, K-R1; 17. N-Q4, N-B4; 18. Q-K2, NxB; 19. PxpN, R-K1; 20. P-QB4, N-N3;

21. Q-B3, P-KB3; 22. B-Q2, P-B3; 23. P-KR4, N-Q2; 24. P-R5, Q-B2; 25. B-B3, P-Q4; 26. P-N3, Pxp; 27. QPxp, QR-B1; 28. NxB, RxN; 29. R-Q1, QR-K1; 30. P-R6, P-KN3; 31. Q-B4, K-N1; 32. Q-B7, N-B4; 33. Q-R5, P-N3; 34. Q-N4, N-K5; 35. KR-Q3, P-QB4; 36. Q-N5, NxB; 37. RxN, R-K8ch; 38. RxR, RxRch; 39. K-R2, Q-B2ch; 40. R-N3, Q-B5;

41. Q-Q7, Qxpch; 42. R-R3, Q-B5ch; 43. Drawn

No. 243 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

GODBOLD vs. Isaacs

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-

QB3, N-KB3; 4. B-N5, B-K2; 5. P-K3, O-O; 6. N-B3, P-B3; 7. R-B1, QN-Q2; 8. B-Q3, PXP; 9. BxBP, N-Q4; 10. BxB, QxB; 11. O-O, NxN; 12. RxN, P-K4; 13. NXP, NxN; 14. PxN QxP; 15. P-B4, Q-K2; 16. P-B5, K-R1; 17. Q-R5, P-B3; 18. R-B4, P-KR3; 19. R-N4, B-Q2; 20. R-N6, K-R2;

21. R-KN3, B-K1; 22. Q-N4, P-KN4; 23. PXPch K-N2; 24. P-KR4, R-Q1; 25. R-Q3 RxR; 26. BxR, Q-Q3; 27. B-B2, P-KB4; 28. Q-KB4, QxQ; 29. PXP, P-KR4; 30. B-Q1, R-R 31. R-QR3, P-R3; 32. R-QN3, P-QN4; 33. R-QR3, BxP; 34. RxP, R-QB1; 35. B-B3, B-K1; 36. K-B2, K-B3; 37. K-K3, K-K3; 38. B-K2, K-Q4; 39. R-R7, P-B4; 40. R-R7, P-B5;

41. R-R8, B-Q2; 42. RxR, BxR; 43. BxRP P-N5; 44. B-B7ch, K-B4; 45. P-R5, Resigns

#### No. 244 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Berliner vs. SAIDY

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. R-B3, N-KB3; 4. P-Q3, P-KN3; 5. P-KN3, B-N2 6. B-N2, O-O; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. R-K1, P-K4; 9. QN-Q2, P-QN4; 10. P-Q4, BPXP; 11. PXP, P-QR4; 12. P-Q5, N-QN5; 13. N-N1, N-R3; 14. P-QR3, N-B4; 15. N-B3, B-Q2; 16. B-N5 P-N5; 17. N-R2, B-R5; 18. Q-K2, Q-N3; 19. N-Q2, B-N4; 20. Q-B3, N/3-Q2;

21. B-B1, P-B3; 22. B-K3, P-B4; 23. Q-N2, P-B5; 24. BxN, NxB; 25. N-B4, Q-R3; 26. NXP, P-N6; 27. N-B6, PxN; 28. P-QN4, PXP 29. RXP, N-N6; 30. RxP, N-Q5; 31. NxN, PxN; 32. Q-R3, BxB; 34. RxB, R-B6; 35. K-N2, QR-KB1; 36. Q-K6ch, K-R1; 36. R-KR1, R/6-B3; 37. Q-K7, Q-R5; 38. R-Q2, Q-B6; 39 R-R2, Q-B6ch; 40. K-N1, P-Q6;

41. R-Q2, Q-K7; 42. RxQ, PXR; 43. K-N2, RXPch; 44. K-R3, R-B8; 45. Resigns

#### No. 245 GIUOCO PIANO

REMLINGER vs. H. Gross

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, B-B4; 4. P-B3, Q-K2; 5. P-Q4, B-N3; 6. O-O, P-Q3; 7. P-KR3, N-B3; 8. R-K1, O-O 9. N-R3, N-Q1; 10. N-B2, K-R1; 11. P-QN3 N-N1; 12. B-R3, P-KB3; 13. N-K3, N-B2; 14 N-Q5, Q-K1; 15. Q-B2, B-K3; 16. QR-Q1, P-B3; 17. N-K3, N/1-R3; 18. P-Q5, PXP; 19. NXP, Q-Q2; 20. NxB, PxN;

21. BxB, QxB; 22. B-N4, P-KN4; 23. N-R2, P-B4; 24. P-QB4, PXP; 25. P-QR4, P-K6 26. PXP, P-N5; 27. PXP, R-KN1; 28. Q-K4, R-N3; 29. QxNP, QR-KN1; 30. R-KB1, R/1-N2;

31. Q-R8ch, R-N1; 32. Q-Q5, Q-K2; 33. R-Q2, Q-R5; 34. R/2-KB2, RXP; 35. BxP, R/5-N4; 36. B-K7, Q-N6; 37. B-B6ch, R/4-N2; 38. BxRch, RxB; 39. RxN, NXR; 40. RxN, Qx KPch;

41. K-R1, R-N1; 42. Q-K6, Q-K8ch; 43. R-B1, Q-N6; 44. Q-B6ch, R-N2; 45. Q-B3, Resigns

#### No. 246 RETI'S OPENING

Stevens vs. HEARST

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-Q4; 3. B-N2, B-B4; 4. O-O, P-K3; 5. P-Q3, P-B3; 6. QN-Q2, B-K2; 7. N-R4, B-N3; 8. NxB, RXP; 9. P-K4, QN-Q2; 10. P-Q4, PXP; 11. NXP, NxN; 12. BxN, P-KN4; 13. P-QR4, Q-B2; 14. P-QB3, O-O-O; 15. P-QN4, R-R3; 16. R-R2, P-KB4; 17. B-Q3, P-B5; 18. K-N2, R-B1; 19 R-KR1, Q-Q3; 20. P-B3, P-K4;

21. P-N4, PXP; 22. PXP, R/1-R1; 23. P-N5, P-B4; 24. PXP, NXP; 25. B-B5ch, K-N1; 26. R-Q2, Q-B2; 27. B-R3, R-Q3; 28. RxR, BxR; 29. R-K1, R-Q1; 30. R-K2, B-K4; 31. Q-QB1, B-Q5; 32. R-QB2, P-QN3; 33. BxN, PxB; 34. Q-K1, B-K6; 35. P-R5, R-Q3; 36. B-K4, Q-Q1; 37. P-N6, R-Q8; 38. PXPch, Kx P; 39. QxR, QxQ; 40. P-R6, Q-N8ch;

41. K-R3, Q-B8ch; 42. R-N2, P-B5; 43. B-B5, QXPch; 44. R-N3, PXR; 45. B-K4, Qx B; 46. PXP, Q-R8 mate

#### No. 247 GIUOCO PIANO

Brieger vs. SUCHOBECK

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, B-B4; 4. O-O, N-B3; 5. P-Q4, PXP; 6. P-K5, P-Q4; 7. PxN, PxB; 8. R-K1ch, B-K3 9. N-N5, P-KN3; 10. N-Q2, Q-Q4; 11. QN-K 4, O-O-O; 12. NxB, PxN; 13. NxB, QxN; 14 Q-N4, Q-B4; 15. QxQ, KXPQ; 16. B-R6, P-Q2 17. R-K2, R-B2; 18. B-N7, R-Q1; 19. QR-K1, P-QN4; 20. P-QR3, P-QR4;

21. P-KB3, K-Q2; 22. K-B2, K-Q3; 23. R-K6ch, K-Q4; 24. KR-K2, K-B4; 25. P-KB4 P-N5; 26. PXPch, PXP; 27. R-K5ch, K-Q3; 28. KR-K2, K-Q2; 29. P-R3, R-QR1; 30. P-N4, R-R7; 31. R-QN1, N-Q1; 32. K-N3, N-K3; 33. QR-K1, R-R3; 34. P-N5, P-B4; 35. B-R6, P-Q6; 36. R-Q2, R-Q3; 37. R/1-Q1, N-Q5; 38. PXP, N-N6; 39. R-K2, RXPch; 40. RxR, PXR;

41. R-K1, P-Q7; 42. R-Q1, P-B5; 43. K-B3, P-B6; 44. PXP, PXP; 45. Resigns

No. 248 KING'S INDIAN REVERSED

Myers vs. POLLIKOFF

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-Q3, P-Q4; 3. P-K N3, B-B4; 4. B-N2, P-KN3; 5. QN-Q2, B-N2; 6. O-O, Q-B1; 7. R-K1, B-R6; 8. B-R1, O-O 9. P-K4, PxP; 10. PxP, N-B3; 11. P-B3, P-K4; 12. N-B4, N-KN5; 13. N-N5, N-B3; 14. NxB, QxN; 15. B-N2, Q-B1; 16. P-QN4, P-QR 3; 17. P-QR4, Q-K3; 18. N-K3, N-K2; 19. Q-K2, P-B3; 20. P-R5, N-B1; 21. Q-B4, Q-K2; 22. QB-R3, N-Q3; 23. Q-Q3, KR-Q1; 24. Q-B2, Q-K3; 25. P-B3, P-R4 26. B-KB1, B-R3; 27. B-B1, N-R2; 28. Q-R2, Q-B3; 29. Q-KB2, N-KN4; 30. B-KN2, N-N4; 31. N-B4, B-B1; 32. P-B4, PxP; 33. PxP, Q xQB; 34. PxN, QxN; 35. B-N2, QxNP; 36. Q -B6, B-B4ch; 37. K-R1, B-Q5; 38. BxB, QxB; 39. P-K5, N-B6; 40. R-KB1, R-KB1; 41. Q-K7, QR-K1; 42. QxNP, RxP; 43. Qx RP, N-K5; 44. R-R2, P-R5; 45. QxBP, P-R6; 46. BxP, RxP; 47. Q-Q7, Q-B5; 48. R-R4, QxRch; 49. BxQ, N-B7 mate

No. 249 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Kaufman vs. Lombardy

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q 4, PxP; 4. NxB, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, N-B3; 6. P-QR3, P-Q3; 7. B-QB4, P-QR3; 8. O-O, Q-B2 9. B-R2, B-K2; 10. K-R1, O-O; 11. P-B4, N -QR4; 12. P-B5, P-K4; 13. N/4-K2; B-Q2; 14. B-N5, R-B1; 15. BxN, BxB; 16. Q-Q3, P-QN4; 17. N-N3, B-B3; 18. N-R5, Q-Q1; 19. QR-Q1, N-B5; 20. BxN, PxB; 21. NxBch, QxN; 22. QxQP, QxQ; 23. RxQ B-R1; 24. K-N1, R-QN1; 25. R-QN1, KR-Q1; 26. R/N-Q1, R-KB1; 27. R-QN1, KR-Q1; 28. R/6-Q1, K-B1; 29. K-B2, K-K2; 30. RxR, RxR 31. K-K3, P-N3; 32. PxP, RPxP; 33. P-QN4, PxPe.p. 34. PxP, P-B4; 35. P-N3, R-QB1; 36. R-QB1, K-K3; 37. PxPch, PxP; 38. N-K2, R- R1; 39. R-KR4, B-Q4; 40. R-B5, BxP; 41. R-B6ch, K-Q2; 42. RxP, P-B5ch; 43. NxB, PxNch; 44. KxP, R-QB1; 45. P-R5, B-K3 46. P-R6, K-Q2; 47. P-R7, R-KR1; 48. K-K5 B-Q2; 49. R-R6, K-B2; 50. Drawn

No. 250 DUTCH DEFENSE

SANTASIERE vs. Steiner

1. P-QB4, P-KB4; 2. N-QB3, KN-B3; 3. P -K3, P-K3; 4. P-KN3, B-K2; 5. B-N2, O-O; 6. P-Q4, K-R1; 7. KN-K2, P-Q3; 8. P-K4,

- PxP; 9. NxB, Q-K1; 10. KN-B3, QN-Q2; 11. O-O, NxB; 12. NxB, P-K4; 13. B-K3, Q-N3; 14. Q-Q2, N-B3; 15. NxB, BxB; 16. PxP, Px P; 17. KR-K1, P-B3; 18. Q-N4, R-B2; 19. QR-Q1, B-N5; 20. R-Q2, P-KR4; 21. P-B5, QR-KB1; 22. P-B4, P-R5; 23. Q-K4, B-B4; 24. Q-B3, P-R6; 25. B-R1, B-K 2; 26. P-QN4, B-K3; 27. Q-K4, R-B4; 28. B- KB2, B-Q4; 29. Q-B2, BxB; 30. KxB, PxP; 31. BxB, B-N4; 32. Q-K4, Q-B2; 33. K-N1, BxB; 34. RxR, RxR; 35. QxR, QxQ; 36. PxQ, RxP; 37. P-R3, R-N5ch; 38. K-R1, R-QB5; 39. K-N1, P-QR4; 40. R-K3, PxP; 41. PxP, RxP; 42. RxPch, K-N1; 43. R-Q 3, K-B2; 44. R-Q7ch, K-B3; 45. K-B2, R-N6 46. K-K2, P-KN4; 47. K-Q2, P-N5; 48. K-B2 R-KR6; 49. RxP, RxP; 50. K-Q3, R-R4; 51. R-N4 and White Resigned

No. 251 PETROFF'S DEFENSE

RIVISE vs. Sullivan

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. P- Q4, PxP; 4. P-K5, N-K5; 5. QxP, P-Q4; 6. PxPe.p. NxB; 7. B-Q3, N-B3; 8. Q-KB4, B- K3; 9. P-QN3, Q-Q2; 10. O-O, O-O-O; 11. B-N2, P-B3; 12. N-Q4, NxB; 13. QxN, K-N1; 14. N-B3, N-B2; 15. Q-K3, Q-B3; 16. B-K4, Q-N3; 17. Q-K2, N-N4; 18. B-Q5, BxB; 19. NxB, Q-K3; 20. QxQ, NxB; 21. QR-Q1, P-B3; 22. N-K3, B-B4; 23. N -B5, KR-B1; 24. KR-K1, RxR; 25. RxR, P-K N3; 26. N-R4, K-B2; 27. K-B1, R-B2; 28. N-B3, B-Q3; 29. P-B4, N-B1; 30. N-Q2, N- Q2; 31. N-K4, B-K4; 32. B-R3, P-N3; 33. P-N3, P-QB4; 34. P-B4, B-Q5; 35. RxR, PxR 36. N-Q6, R-B1; 37. N-N5ch, K-N2; 38. BxR, NxB; 39. NxB, P-QR3; 40. K-K2, K-B2; 41. K-Q3, K-Q3; 42. P-QN4, N-Q2; 43. P-N4, P-KN4; 44. N-B5ch, K-K3; 45. K-K4, PxP; 46. KxB, N-K4; 47. P-QN5, PxP; 48. PxP, N-Q6ch; 49. K-K4, N-N5; 50. P-QR3, N-B7; 51. N-Q4ch, NxB; 52. KxB, Resigns

No. 252 TWO KNIGHT'S DEFENSE

Lapiken vs. WALLACE

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B- B4, N-B3; 4. P-Q4, PxP; 5. P-K5, P-Q4; 6. B-QN5, N-K5; 7. O-O, B-QB4; 8. NxBch, Q- R5; 9. P-KN3, NxB; 10. NxB, NxB; 11. Qx N, PxN; 12. BxBch, K-K2; 13. Q-N2, B-KN5 14. BxB, RxR; 15. N-B3, P-QB3; 16. N-R4, B-Q5; 17. B-B4, P-QR3; 18. R-Q1, BxBch; 19. K-R1, Q-R6; 20. R-Q3, QxQch;

21. KxQ, B-R2; 22. R-QB3, R-QB1; 23. R-N3, R-QN1; 24. RxR, BxR; 25. N-B5, B-B1; 26. P-N4, B-B2; 27. B-K3, P-B3; 28. B-Q4, B-N1; 29. Pxp, Pxp; 30. B-B2, B-K4; 31. N-Q3, B-B6; 32. P-QR3, B-B4; 33. N-B5, Bx BP; 34. Nxp, P-Q5; 35. P-N5, Pxp; 36. N-N4, BxN; 37. PxB, P-Q6; 38. B-K1, K-K3; 39. K-B3, K-B4; 40. B-B3, K-N4;

41. B-K1, P-B4; 42. B-N3, K-B3; 43. B-B4, K-K3; 44. K-K3, K-Q4; 45. B-N3, K-B5; 46. B-K1, K-N6; 47. B-Q2, B-N8; 48. K-B2, K-B7; 49. K-K1, B-R7; 50. P-R4, B-Q4; 51. P-R5, K-N6; 52. P-R6, K-B5; 53. K-B2, P-B4; 54. Bxp, Kxp; 55. K-K3? K-B6; 56. Res.

No. 253 TWO KNIGHT'S DEFENSE

Martin vs. ROMANENKO

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, N-B3; 4. N-N5, P-Q4; 5. PxB, N-QR4; 6. B-N5ch, P-B3; 7. Pxp, Pxp; 8. B-K2, P-KR3; 9. N-B3, P-K5; 10. N-K5, N-Q5; 11. P-KB4, KB-B4; 12. R-B1, B-N3; 13. P-B3, Q-Q3; 14. P-QN4, N-N2; 15. N-R3, O-O; 16. QN-B4, Q-B2; 17. NxB, PxN; 18. P-B4, P-B4; 19. P-N5, N-QR4; 20. B-N2, B-N2;

21. K-B2, QR-Q1; 22. K-N1, P-K6; 23. P-Q3, N-K5; 24. B-KB3, N-Q7; 25. BxB, QxB; 26. R-K1, N/7xp; 27. NxB, NxB; 28. Bxp, KxB; 29. Q-N4ch, K-R1; 30. PxB, R-KN1; 31. Q-R3, RxPch; 32. QxR, R-KN1; 33. QxRch, KxQ; 34. RxP, Q-Q2; 35. QR-QB1, Q-Q7; 36. R/3-QB3, QxQRP; 37. R/1-B2, Q-N8ch; 38. K-B2, P-B4; 39. P-KR3, K-B2; 40. R-K2, Q-KR8;

41. R/2-K3, Q-R7ch; 42. K-B1, QxPch; 43. R-B3, Q-K5; 44. K-N2, K-B3; 45. K-B2, P-B5; 46. R-B1, Q-Q5ch; 47. K-B1, K-B4; 48. R/1-B3, Q-Q8ch; 49. K-B2, K-K5; 50. P-R4, R-Q5; 51. R-QR3, Q-Q7ch; 52. K-B1, Kxp; 53. R-R4ch, Kxp; 54. R/4xp, P-B5; 55. R-B2, Q-Q8ch; 56. K-N2, P-B6; 57. R-B5ch, K-R3; 58. R-R2ch, K-N2; 59. R-B7ch, K-B3; 60. R-B6ch, K-B4;

61. R-B5ch, K-N5; 62. R-B4ch, K-N6; 63. R/2-R4, Q-Q7ch; 64. K-N3, P-B7; 65. Res.

No. 254 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Fischheimer vs. PILNICK

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. Nxp, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6. B-K2, B-N2; 7. B-K3, N-B3; 8. Q-Q2, N-KN5; 9. BxN, BxB; 10. NxB, PxB; 11. P-B3, B-K3; 12. B-Q4, P-B3; 13. N-K2, B-B2; 14. P-KM4

P-K4; 15. B-B3, O-O; 16. P-KR4, P-Q4; 17. N-N3, Pxp; 18. QxQ, KRxQ; 19. Nxp, P-KB4; 20. Pxp, Pxp;

21. N-Q2, B-Q4; 22. R-KN1, K-B2; 23. P-B4, B-B3; 24. O-O-O, R-KN1; 25. Bxp, Bx KRP; 26. P-B4, B-N7; 27. N-N3, QR-Q1; 28. B-B7, RxRch; 29. RxR, R-K1; 30. N-Q4, B-K5; 31. P-N4, P-KR4; 32. B-K5, B-KB7; 33. P-N5, P-B4; 34. N-B6, P-R5; 35. P-Q6, P-R6; 36. R-B6ch, K-N1; 37. R-R6, B-N7; 38. R-R8ch, K-B2; 39. N-Q8ch, RxN; 40. RxR, P-R7;

41. R-KR8, P-R8/Q; 42. RxQ, BxR; 43. B-N8, P-R4; 44. Pxp.p. K-K3; 45. K-Q2, K-Q2; 46. B-K5, B-B6; 47. B-B3, K-B3; 48. B-R5, B-Q5; 49. B-Q8, B-K5; 50. K-K2, K-Q2; 51. B-N6, B-QR1; 52. K-Q3, K-B3; 53. B-Q8, B-N7; 54. K-B2, B-KN2; 55. K-Q3, B-B1; 56. K-K3, B-Q3; 57. B-R5, B-B2; 58. B-B3, K-N3; 59. B-K5, B-Q1; 60. B-Q6, B-KB3;

61. K-K2, B-Q5; 62. B-K5, BxB; 63. Px B, K-B2; 64. K-K3, K-Q2; 65. K-B4, K-K3; 66. Resigns

No. 255 QUEEN'S INDIAN DEFENSE

ZALYS vs. Rozsa

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, B-N5ch; 4. B-Q2, BxBch; 5. QxB, P-QN3; 6. N-B3, B-N2; 7. P-KN3, N-K5; 8. NxB BxN; 9. B-N2, O-O; 10. O-O, P-Q4; 11. QR-B1, P-QB3; 12. N-K5, BxB; 13. KxB, P-B3; 14. N-B3, N-Q2; 15. Pxp, BPxp; 16. R-B2, R-B1; 17. KR-B1, RxR; 18. QxR, R-B2; 19. Q-R4, N-B1; 20. Q-B3, Q-Q2;

21. N-K1, QxQ; 22. RxQ, R-K2; 23. N-Q3, K-B2; 24. N-N4, P-QR4; 25. N-B2, R-N2; 26. N-R3, K-K2; 27. R-B8, P-QN4; 28. N-B2, N-Q2; 29. N-K1, N-N3; 30. R-KR8, P-R3; 31. N-Q3, N-Q2; 32. R-KN8, K-B2; 33. R-QR8, P-R5; 34. R-QB8, K-K2; 35. N-B5, NxB; 36. R-B5, K-Q3; 37. K-B3, R-N1; 38. K-K3, R-N2; 39. K-Q3, R-N3; 40. R-B8, R-N2;

41. R-B5, R-N3; 42. P-B3, R-N2; 43. P-R4, R-N3; 44. P-KM4, R-N2; 45. P-K4, Pxp ch; 46. Pxp, P-N3; 47. P-N5, BPxp; 48. Px P, P-R4; 49. P-K5ch, K-Q2; 50. K-K4, R-N1; 51. P-Q5, Pxpch; 52. Kxp, R-N3; 53. P-N3, Pxp; 54. Pxp, K-Q1; 55. P-K6, P-R5; 56. K-K5, R-N2; 57. K-B6, P-R6; 58. R-B2, R-KR2; 59. R-KR2, R-R5; 60. Kxp, K-K2;

61. K-B5, K-B1; 62. P-N6, K-N2; 63. P-K7, R-R1; 64. RxP, R-K1; 65. R-R7ch, K-N1; 66. K-B6, R-N1; 67. R-N7ch, Resigns

## ROUND ELEVEN - 8/18/55

Sullivan vs. Levy

No. 256 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

DONOVAN vs. Grombacher

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. P-K3, B-N2; 5. N-B3, O-O; 6. Q-N3, P-B3; 7. B-Q3, PXP; 8. BXP, QN-Q2; 9. N-KN5, P-K3; 10. O-O, N-N3; 11. B-K2, KN-Q4; 12. P-B4, N-Q2; 13. B-B3, Q-N3; 14. Q-B4, Q-N5?? 15. BxN, QxQ; 16. BxQ, Res.

No. 257 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

HARTLEB vs. Graf

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. N-B3, QN-Q2; 5. P-K3, P-B4; 6. B-Q3, P-QR3; 7. BPXP, KPXP; 8. O-O, B-Q3; 9. P-K4, PXP; 10. NXP, NxB; 11. BxN Q-B2; 12. B-N5, P-R3; 13. B-R4, P-KN4; 14. B-N3, B-B5; 15. R-B1, Q-R4; 16. BxB, PxB; 17. PXP, N-B3; 18. Q-Q6, Q-Q1; 19. QXP, NxB; 20. Q-K5ch, Resigns

No. 258 BENONI COUNTER GAMBIT

SAIDY vs. Reshevsky

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. N-KB3, PXP; 4. NXP, P-K3; 5. P-KN3, B-N5ch; 6. B-Q2, Q-N3; 7. B-N2, B-B4; 8. B-B3, P-K4; 9. N-B5, BXPch; 10. K-B1, P-Q4; 11. NXPch, K-B1; 12. N-R5, NxB; 13. P-K3, N-B3; 14. KxB, N-N5ch; 15. K-K1, NXP; 16. Q-Q2, P-Q5; 17. B-N4ch, K-N2; 18. B-K4, N-R3; 19. B-R5, Q-KB3; 20. N-R3, N-QB4; 21. B-Q5, B-B4; 22. Resigns

No. 259 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Suchobek vs. Burger

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-B3; 5. N-QB3, P-Q3; 6. B-K2, P-K4; 7. N-N3, B-K2; 8. O-O, O-O; 9. P-B4, Q-N3ch; 10. K-R1, P-QR4; 11. N-Q5, NxB; 12. PxB, N-N5; 13. P-QR3, N-R3; 14. P-B5, B-Q2; 15. B-Q3, B-B3; 16. R-B3, P-R5; 17. B-K3, N-B4; 18. N-Q2, QXP; 19. BxN, PxB; 20. N-K4, Q-Q5; 21. Q-QB1, K-R1; 22. P-B3, QXP; 23. NxB, PxB; 24. Q-R6, R-KN1; 25. QXPch, R-N2; 26. R-N3, QR-KN1; 27. RxB, RxB; 28. Drawn

No. 260 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, N-KB3; 4. N-B3, B-N5; 5. P-K3, N-K5; 6. Q-B2, P-QB4; 7. B-Q3, Q-R4; 8. O-O, P-B4; 9. BPXP, BxN; 10. PxB, KPXP; 11. P-B4, N-QB3; 12. PXP, N-N5; 13. Q-N3, NxB; 14. QxN, O-O; 15. N-K5, PXP; 16. QXP, R-Q1; 17. R-Q1, B-K3; 18. N-B4, QXP; 19. QxQ, BxQ; 20. N-K5, BXP; 21. B-N2, N-B3; 22. R-Q4, B-K3; 23. RXP, B-Q4; 24. RxB, RxB; 25. N-Q7, R-Q1; 26. NxBch, PxB; 27. P-B3, Drawn

No. 261 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Wallace vs. Kaufman

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-QR3; 6. B-K2, P-K4; 7. N-N3, P-QN4; 8. B-K3, B-N2; 9. B-B3, B-K2; 10. O-O, O-O; 11. P-QR3, Q-B2; 12. Q-K2, QN-Q2; 13. QR-Q1, QR-B1; 14. B-N5, KR-K1; 15. B-N4, NxB; 16. BxB, RxB; 17. QxN, N-B3; 18. Q-R4, R-Q2; 19. R-Q2, P-Q4; 20. PXP, NXP; 21. KR-Q1, QR-Q1; 22. N-K4, N-N3; 23. N/4-B5, RxB; 24. RxB, RxB; 25. NxB, P-B3; 26. NxB, QxN; 27. Q-N4, Q-Q2; 28. QxQ, NxB; 29. P-B4, and the game was drawn

No. 262 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

LOMBARDY vs. Poliakoff

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, P-Q4; 4. B-N5, P-B3; 5. P-K3, B-K2; 6. PXP, KPXP; 7. Q-B2, N-K5; 8. BxB, QxB; 9. NXP, PxB; 10. QxBch, Q-Q1; 11. B-N5ch, K-K2; 12. QXPch, N-Q2; 13. QxBch, QxQ; 14. BxQ, KxB; 15. P-B3, N-Q3; 16. P-QN3, KR-K1; 17. K-Q2, N-B4; 18. R-K1, R-K3; 19. N-R3, QR-K1; 20. N-B4, R-QR3; 21. P-QR4, R-QN3; 22. N-Q3, N-R5; 23. R-K2, K-Q1; 24. P-QN4, N-B4; 25. P-R5, R-KR3; 26. R-QB1, RXP; 27. N-B4, N-N6; 28. R-KB2, P-N4; 29. NXP, P-QR4; 30. P-N5, Resigns

No. 262 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Levin vs. TURNER

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-QN4, N-KB3; 4. NPXP, QXP; 5. N-B3, N-B3; 6. R-QN1, P-K3; 7. P-KR3, B-K2; 8. P-N4, O-O; 9. B-KN2, P-QN3; 10. O-O, B-N2; 11.

P-Q3, R-B1; 12. B-N2, B-R1; 13. N-K2, N-Q2; 14. P-N5, BxP; 15. NxB, QxN; 16. P-K B4, Q-K2; 17. N-N3, Q-R5; 18. K-R2, P-B4 19. PxP, PxB; 20. B-Q5ch, K-R1;

21. B-K6, Q-K2; 22. NxBP, QxB; 23. Bx Pch, K-N1; 24. BxR, QxN; 25. B-R6, N-B1; 26. R-N1ch, N-N3; 27. P-KR4, N-Q5; 28. R -N3, R-QB1; 29. P-B3, N-K7; 30. Q-R4, R-B2; 31. R-K1, R-K2; 32. R-N5, P-N4; 33. RxNch, QxR; 34. Q-N3, P-B5; 35. Resigns

No. 263 PETROFF'S DEFENSE

Brieger vs. Godbold

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-KB3; 3. B-B4, NxB; 4. N-B3, N-B3; 5. NxBP, P-Q4; 6 B-K2, B-Q3; 7. P-Q4, QN-Q2; 8. P-KB4, P-QB3; 9. B-B3, O-O; 10. O-O, N-K1; 11. K-R1, P-B3; 12. N-Q3, P-KB4; 13. N-K5, N/2 -B3; 14. N-K2, B-K3; 15. N-N1, N-K5; 16. P-KN4, P-KN3; 17. P-N5, N-N2; 18. Q-K1, BxN; 19. QPxB, K-B2; 20. P-B3, R-R1;

21. N-K2, P-KR3; 22. BxN, QPxB; 23. R-KN1, Q-Q6; 24. R-N3, Q-Q2; 25. B-K3, P-N3 26. P-N3, R-Q1; 27. Q-B2, P-B4; 28. PxB, RxP; 29. QR-KN1, R-N1; 30. R-N5, Q-Q6; 31 P-B4, N-R4; 32. N-N3, NxB; 33. RxN, Q-Q2; 34. Q-K2, R-QR1; 35. R/3-N2, R-Q1; 36. Drawn

No. 264 SICILIAN DEFENSE

ALMGREN vs. Koutz

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-QN4, PxB; 4. P-Q4, N-KB3; 5. B-Q3, N-B3; 6. B-N2, B-N5; 7. QN-Q2, P-K4; 8. P-Q5, N-K2; 9. P-KR3, B-Q2; 10. P-R3, PxB; 11. BxB, N-N3; 12. P-N3, B-K2; 13. Q-K2, O-O 14. K-B1, P-QR3; 15. P-R4, P-KR4; 16. N-N5, N-N5; 17. N-B4, B-N4; 18. P-KB3, N-R3 19. N-K3, BxB; 20. PxB, R-B1;

21. K-B2, R-B2; 22. B-N4, R-Q2; 23. N -B4, P-N4; 24. N-R5, Q-N3ch; 25. Q-K3, B -Q1; 26. KR-QB1, QxQch; 27. KxQ, B-N3ch; 28. K-K2, R-R1; 29. R-B6, B-Q5; 30. QR-QB1, P-B3; 31. N-K6, N-B2; 32. N-B7, N-K2 33. NxB, NxB; 34. PxB, R-R2; 35. P-B7, RxN; 36. P-B8/Qch, Resigns

No. 265 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Pafnutieff vs. Brandts

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B4, O-O;

6. N-B3, P-B4; 7. PxB, PxB; 8. QxQ, RxQ; 9. P-K5, N-K1; 10. B-K3, P-N3; 11. B-K2, B-N2; 12. O-O, N-QB3; 13. QR-Q1, P-B3; 14 PxB, PxB; 15. N-Q5, K-B2; 16. P-KN4, N-Q3 17. P-N3, N-K2; 18. NxB, KxB; 19. N-Q2, P-B4; 20. P-N4, PxB;

21. P-B5, N-K1; 22. NPxB, PxBP; 23. PxB P, B-Q5; 24. BxB, RxB; 25. PxB, RxP; 26. B-B4, N-Q3; 27. B-N3, R-R3; 28. KR-K1ch, N-K5; 29. NxB, RxN; 30. RxR, BxB; 31. K-B2, R-KN3; 32. K-K3, R-N7; 33. R-Q2, RxR; 34. KxR, K-Q3; 35. B-N8, P-R3; 36. B-N3, K-B4 and the game was drawn

No. 266 RUY LOPEZ

SHERWIN vs. Addison

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-B4; 6 NxBP, NxB; 7. P-Q4, NxB; 8. Q-K2, B-K2; 9. QxN, N-B5; 10. R-K1, N-N3; 11. N-B3, K-B1; 12. B-N3, P-Q3; 13. Q-B3, B-B3; 14. N-K4, P-R3; 15. B-Q2, P-QR4; 16. P-QR4, P-Q4; 17. NxB, PxB; 18. Q-R5, B-K3; 19. BxBch, K-K2; 20. P-KB4, P-KB4;

21. B-N5ch, K-Q2; 22. Q-K2, Q-KN1; 23. Q-N5ch, K-B1; 24. R-K3, Q-K1; 25. Q-K2, R-QB3; 26. QR-K1, Q-N1; 27. B-B6, R-R3; 28. R-N3, R-N3; 29. RxR, QxR; 30. B-K7, K-Q2; 31. B-B5, N-B5; 32. BxB, PxB; 33. Q-K5, R-KN1; 34. R-K2, B-Q4; 35. Q-K7ch, K-B1; 36. B-Q6, Resigns

No. 267 CENTER COUNTER GAME

McCORMICK vs. Monsky

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. PxB, N-KB3; 3. P-Q4 NxB; 4. P-QB4, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-K3; 6. N-B3, B-K2; 7. B-Q3, O-O; 8. O-O, P-QN3; 9. B-N5, B-N2; 10. B-B2, N-R3; 11. R-K1, P-B3; 12. N-K5, Q-B2; 13. R-K3, P-N3; 14 R-R3, N-K1; 15. B-R6, P-KB4; 16. BxB, BxB; 17. Q-K2, B-N2; 18. N-B3, Q-K2; 19. R-K1, QN-B2; 20. B-N3, R-Q1;

21. Q-K3, P-KR3; 22. P-Q5, BPxB; 23. PxB, BxB; 24. PxB, BxB; 25. RxP, BxB; 26 RxPch, N-N2; 27. QxB, K-B2; 28. R-R6, Q-N4; 29. R-R7, N-Q4; 30. R-R3, Q-B3; 31. P-B4, N-N5; 32. Q-N7ch, Q-K2; 33. QxQ, K xQ; 34. P-R3, N-Q6; 35. R-Q1, N-B5; 36. R-K3, R-KN1; 37. P-N3, N-N3; 38. P-B4, N-K1; 39. RxPch!, Resigns

No. 268 QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

## HAILPARN vs. Fischheimer

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, P-QB3; 3. P-B4, PXP; 4. P-QR4, P-K3; 5. P-K3, P-QN4; 6. PXP, PXP; 7. P-QN3, B-N5ch; 8. B-Q2, BxBch; 9. QNxB, P-QR4; 10. N-K5, N-KB3; 11. PXP, P-N5; 12. Q-B3, R-R2; 13. N-B6, NxB; 14. QxNch, N-Q2; 15. N-N3, O-O; 16. Q-N5, P-K4; 17. RXP, R-N2; 18. Q-Q5, PXP; 19. QxQP, Q-B2; 20. B-K2, R-Q1;

21. O-O, N-B1; 22. Q-B5, Q-Q2; 23. R-N5, RXP; 24. PXR, Q-Q3; 25. QxQ, RXP; 26. R-N1, N-K3; 27. N-R5, R-Q7; 28. B-B1, P-R4; 29. RXP, R-Q8; 30. P-B3, R-R8; 31. R-B4, B-Q2; 32. R-N6, N-Q1; 33. R-Q4, B-N4; 34. RxBch, K-R2; 35. K-B2, R-R7ch; 36. K-N3, BxB; 37. P-N7, P-N4; 38. P-B4, P-R5ch; 39. K-N4, RXPch; 40. K-B5, Resigns

No. 269 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

## ROSSOLIMO vs. Rivise

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, QN-Q2; 6. B-K3, P-K4; 7. P-Q5, O-O; 8. Q-Q2, R-K; 9. KN-K2, Q-K2; 10. P-KN4, N-B1; 11. N-N3, P-B4; 12. P-KR4, P-KR4; 13. PXP, NXP; 14. NxB, PXP; 15. B-N5, P-B3; 16. B-K3, N-N3; 17. O-O-O, K-R2; 18. B-Q3, Q-B3; 19. QR-N, B-R3; 20. R-N3, N-B5;

21. R/1-N1, B-Q2; 22. N-K2, NxBch; 23. QxN, P-B4; 24. PXP, BXP; 25. Q-Q2, R-K2; 26. BxB, QxB; 27. R-N5, R-KB1; 28. Q-K3, R-KN1; 29. N-N3, RXP; 30. PXR, Q-N3; 31. R-R1, B-N8; 32. RXPch, K-N1; 33. R-R2, R-R2; 34. R-N2, R-R5; 35. P-N3, R-R6; 36. Q-Q2, Q-R2; 37. P-N6, Q-R5; 38. KxB, RXP; 39. RXP, QXR; 40. Q-R6, Resigns

No. 270 RETI'S OPENING

## Schmidt vs. Santasiere

1. N-KB3, P-Q4; 2. P-B4, P-Q5; 3. P-KN3, P-QB4; 4. B-N2, P-B3; 5. O-O, P-K4; 6. P-Q3, N-B3; 7. N-R3, B-N5; 8. N-B2, Q-Q2; 9. P-QR3, P-QR4; 10. B-Q2, P-R5; 11. R-N1, B-Q3; 12. P-N4, PXP; 13. RXP, KN-K2; 14. Q-N1, R-R2; 15. Q-N2, O-O; 16. R-N1, N-Q1; 17. P-K3, KN-B3; 18. Q-B1, P-B4; 19. PXP, BXP; 20. R-N5, BxB;

21. BxB, P-K5; 22. B-N2, N-B2; 23. R-Q5, Q-K2; 24. RXP, P-KN3; 25. RXP, QXR; 26. Q-K1, N-K4; 27. QXP, QXPch; 28. K-R1, QxB; 29. NXP, QXP; 30. Q-Q5ch, N-B2; 31. B-K4, Q-Q7; 32. N-N5, QxQ; 33. BxQ, R-R3;

34. BXP, R-N3; 35. B-Q5, K-N2; 36. P-QR4, B-B4; 37. P-R5, R-R3; 38. N-B7, RXP; 39. N-K6ch, K-N1; 40. R-KB1, R-R2; 41. NxB, R-B1; 42. Drawn

No. 271 ENGLISH OPENING

## Steiner vs. Steinmeyer

1. P-QB4, P-QB4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. P-KN3, P-KN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. N-KB3, P-K3; 6. P-Q3, P-Q3; 7. O-O, KN-K2; 8. P-K4, O-O; 9. N-KR4, N-Q5; 10. P-B4, KN-B3; 11. R-N1, P-QR3; 12. N-K2, P-QN4; 13. NxB, NxB; 14. N-B3, P-QR4; 15. K-R1, B-QR3; 16. P-N3, PXP; 17. NxB, BxB; 18. NPXP, P-QN1; 19. B-Q2, RXP; 20. QXR, P-R5;

21. Q-B2, Q-Q2; 22. R-QN1, B-N2; 23. QB-B3, P-K4; 24. BxB, KPxB; 25. P-B5, P-B3; 26. K-N1, B-B3; 27. B-R3, K-N2; 28. Q-QN2, R-QR1; 29. Q-N6, P-N4; 30. P-R3, R-R2; 31. Q-N8, R-N2; 32. RXP, BxB; 33. B-N4, B-B3; 34. B-R5, Q-K2; 35. B-B3, B-K1; 36. B-Q1, Q-Q2; 37. K-B2, P-R3; 38. B-B3, Q-K2; 39. Q-N1, Q-QB2; 40. K-K2, B-B3;

41. B-R5, K-B1; 42. K-B2, Q-QN2; 43. QxQ, BxB; 44. Drawn

No. 272 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

## GORDON vs. Pupols

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. P-B4, B-N2; 4. N-B3, P-Q4; 5. PXP, NXP; 6. P-K4, NxB; 7. PXP, P-QB4; 8. B-N5ch, B-Q2; 9. BxB, QxB; 10. O-O, N-QB3; 11. R-N1, PXP; 12. PXP, O-O; 13. P-Q5, N-R4; 14. B-N2, BxB; 15. RxB, QR-B1; 16. Q-Q3, R-B4; 17. P-KR3, KR-B1; 18. N-K5, Q-B2; 19. Q-Q4, P-N3; 20. N-N4, P-KB3;

21. N-K3, N-B5; 22. R-N3, NxB; 23. QxN, R-B6; 24. RXP, QXR; 25. Q-B4, Q-Q5; 26. K-R2, Q-K4; 27. QxQ, PXP; 28. K-N3, R-B7; 29. P-B4, PXPch; 30. KXP, RXP; 31. K-K5, R-K7; 32. R-B4, P-KN4; 33. R-N4, K-B2; 34. RXP, P-N4; 35. R-N4, P-N5; 36. R-B4ch, K-N3; 37. K-K6, RXP; 38. KXP, P-N6; 39. R-N4ch, K-R3; 40. P-K5, P-R4; 41. R-N1, R-K7; 42. P-K6, P-N7; 43. P-Q6, P-R5; 44. R-Q1, P-R6; 45. P-Q7, P-R7; 46. P-Q8/Q, P-N8/Q; 47. Q-B8ch, K-N3; 48. Q-B6ch, Resigns

No. 273. SICILIAN DEFENSE

## ROMANENKO vs. Cross

1. P-K4, P-Q4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. BxN, NpxN; 5. O-O, P-Q4; 6. Pxp, Pxp; 7. P-Q4, P-K3; 8. P-B3, N-B3; 9. B-N5, Q-N3; 10. Pxp, Bxp; 11. P-QN4, B-K2; 12. QN-Q2, O-O; 13. N-N3, Q-B2; 14. R-B1, B-Q2; 15. Q-Q4, KR-B1; 16. KR-K1, Q-R2; 17. N-K5, B-N4; 18. Q-R4, P-R3; 19. B-K3, Q-B2; 20. B-B5, B-Q1;

21. B-Q4, N-K5; 22. Q-N4, B-N4; 23. P-KB4, B-B3; 24. N-B5, Nxn; 25. Pxn, R-K1; 26. R-K3, Q-K2; 27. R-N3, QR-B1; 28. K-R1, K-R2; 29. R-K1, R-KN1; 30. R/1-K3, R-N1; 31. P-KR4, B-K1; 32. P-B5, Pxp; 33. QxBP ch, P-N3; 34. Nxp, Pxn; 35. RxQch, BxR; 36. Q-K5, R-NBch; 37. K-R2, R-QN2; 38. QxP, R-B2; 39. P-R5, B-KN4; 40. Pxpch, Bxp; 41. Q-Q6, R-B2; 42. R-B3, RxR; 43. Pxr, P-KR4; 44. Q-B7ch, K-R3; 45. P-KB4, B-Q1; 46. Q-Q6, K-R2; 47. Q-Q7ch, K-R3; 48. P-B5, Resigns

No. 274 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

PILNICK vs. Hearst

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-KN3; 3. P-QN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, O-O; 5. P-N3, P-Q3; 6. B-N2, QN-Q2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-Q4, P-K5; 9. N-K1, R-K1; 10. P-K3, P-B3; 11. N-QB3, N-B1; 12. R-B1, P-KR4; 13. P-KR3, B-B4; 14. K-R2, N/1-K2; 15. Q-Q2, B-R3; 16. P-Q5, P-B4; 17. N-K2, N-Q2; 18. Q-B3, P-B3; 19. N-B4, Q-K2; 20. N-B2, N-N4;

21. P-KR4, N-B2; 22. B-KR3, N/2-K4; 23. BxB, PxB; 24. N-K1, K-R2; 25. Q-B2, N-N5 ch; 26. K-R1, R-KN1; 27. N/1-N2, N/2-K4; 28. BxN, BpxB; 29. N-K6, N-B3; 30. R-QN1, R-N5; 31. P-N4, R/1-KN1; 32. Pxp, Pxp; 33. Q-N2, N-Q2; 34. QxNP, P-B5; 35. NxBP, R-Q1; 36. Nxp, P-B6; 37. P-Q6, Q-K3; 38. N-K1, R-QN1; 39. QxN, QxQ; 40. N-B6ch, K-N2

41. NxB, RxR; 42. Nxp, R-K5; 43. N/5xp, K-B2; 44. K-N2, K-K3; 45. P-B5, R-N7; 46. N-Q3, RxP; 47. R-QB1, RxP; 48. P-B6, RxN/6; 49. P-B7, BxR; 50. P-B8/Qch, Kxp; 51. Q-Q8ch, Resigns

No. 275 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

SANDRIN vs. Kovacs

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. B-N5, O-O; 6. Q-Q2, P-B4; 7. Pxp, Pxp; 8. O-O-O, QxQch; 9. RxQ, N-B3; 10. P-B4, N-KR4; 11. N-Q5, P-B3; 12. B-R4, B-R3; 13. B-B2, P-N3; 14. P-KN3, R-N1; 15. B-K2, N-N2; 16. B-B3,

P-K4; 17. N-K2, N-K3; 18. B-K3, KN-Q5; 19. B-N2, Nxnch; 20. RxN, N-Q5;

21. R-Q2, B-K3; 22. R-B1, R-B2; 23. P-N3, QR-KB1; 24. QR-KB2, B-B1; 25. K-Q2, K-N2; 26. K-Q3, N-B3; 27. P-QR3, R-K1; 28. P-QN4, Pxp; 29. RpxP, Pxp; 30. Pxp, P-B4; 31. R-K5, B-K3; 32. P-N5, N-R4; 33. R-QB1, R-Q2; 34. B-Q4, R/1-Q1; 35. R-R2, K-B2; 36. RxN, Pxr; 37. R-QR1, Bxp; 38. RxP, BxRP; 39. RxP, RxR; 40. BxR, Bxp;

41. B-Q4, B-N1; 42. P-N6, P-N4; 43. N-N4, B-K4; 44. N-B6, RxBch; 45. Nxr, BxN; 46. KxB, B-B1; 47. P-B5, P-R4; 48. K-K5, P-R5; 49. P-B6, P-N5; 50. P-B7, P-R6; 51. B-Q5ch, K-N3; 52. P-N7, Resigns

No. 276 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Seidman vs. Dake

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. P-KN3, R-KN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. KN-K2, P-Q3; 6. O-O, B-Q2; 7. P-Q3, P-QR3; 8. B-K3, P-QN4; 9. Q-Q2, R-B1; 10. N-Q1, N-Q5; 11. P-QB3, Nxnch; 12. QxN, N-B3; 13. P-KR3, O-O; 14. P-KB4, B-B3; 15. N-B2, P-K3; 16. P-Q4, N-R4; 17. K-R2, Pxp; 18. Pxp, P-B4; 19. P-K5, BxB; 20. KxB, R-KB2

21. P-QR4, B-B1; 22. KR-B1, RxR; 23. RxR, Pxp; 24. QPxp, Q-Q4ch; 25. Q-B3, QxQch; 26. KxQ, Pxp; 27. R-B8, P-R3; 28. R-R8, K-R2; 29. RxP, R-QN2; 30. R-R8, B-N2; 31. RxP, RxP; 32. P-N4, Nxp; 33. KxN, P-N4ch; 34. K-B3, R-N6; 35. K-K2, BxP; 36. R-R6, B-N6; 37. RxP, BxN; 38. BxB, Pxp; 39. Pxp, P-R4; 40. Pxp, R-KR6;

41. B-Q4, RxP; 42. K-B3, R-R6ch; 43. K-K4, R-R5ch; 44. K-Q5, R-B5; 45. B-K5, R-B6; 46. R-QR6, R-B8; 47. K-K4, R-KB2; 48. B-B6, K-N3; 49. K-K5, R-QN2; 50. K-K6, R-B2; 51. B-K5, R-B8; 52. R-R2, R-B6; 53. R-KR2, R-B8; 54. R-KR8, R-K8; 55. R-KR2, R-K5; 56. K-Q5, R-K8; 57. B-B3 and the game was eventually drawn

No. 277 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Garfinkel vs. Radoicic

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, P-QB3; 4. N-B3, N-B3; 5. B-N5, P-KR3; 6. B-R4, Pxp; 7. P-R4, P-QN4; 8. Pxp, Pxp; 9. Nxp, Q-N3; 10. N-B3, QxNP; 11. R-B, B-N5; 12. Q-Q2, QxQch; 13. NxB, N-Q4; 14. N-R2, B-R4; 15. P-K3, N-N3; 16. K-Q1, B-Q2; 17. N-QB3, O-O; 18. Nxp, Nxn; 19. BxN, R-B1; 20. N-K4, B-R5ch;

21. K-K2, N-Q2; 22. B-R6, KR-N1; 23. R-QN1, B-B7; 24. RxRch, RxR; 25. B-Q3, B-R5; 26. R-R1, R-N7ch; 27. K-B3, B-N4; 28. RxB, BxB; 29. RxP, B-K7ch; 30. K-N3, N-N3; 31. B-Q8, N-Q4; 32. N-Q6, P-B4; 33. P-R4, R-N6; 34. K-R2, R-N7; 35. R-Q7, B-Q8; 36. K-N3, R-N6; 37. NxB, PxN; 38. RxN, B-B7; 39. R-Q7, B-K6; 40. B-B7, R-N2; 41. R-Q8ch, K-B2; 42. B-K5, K-N3; 43. R-QB8, K-R4; 44. R-B7, P-N4; 45. PxB, RxR; 46. BxR, PxB; 47. P-B3, B-B3; 48. K-B2, B-N2; 49. K-K2, P-N5; 50. K-B2, PxB; 51. PxB, K-N4; 52. B-Q8ch, K-N3; 53. K-N3, K-B2; 54. K-B4, K-K3; 55. P-K4, PxB; 56. PxP, B-B3; 57. Drawn

No. 278 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Yarimak vs. Schroeder

1. N-KB3, P-QB4; 2. P-KN3, N-QB3; 3. B-N2, P-KN3; 4. P-Q4, PxB; 5. NxB, B-N2; 6. N-N3, P-Q3; 7. O-O, N-B3; 8. B-Q2, O-O; 9. B-QB3, B-K3; 10. Q-Q3, Q-B2; 11. P-B4, QR-B1; 12. N-R3, P-QB3; 13. N-K4, Q-N3; 14. K-R1, N-KN5; 15. BxN, RxB; 16. P-R3, N-K6; 17. QxN, B-Q4ch; 18. K-R2, P-K4; 19. PxB, PxB; 20. N-B5, PxN; 21. QxQ, RxQ; 22. RxP, P-B3; 23. R-Q1, B-K3; 24. R-B3, R-B1; 25. KR-Q3, K-B2; 26. R-KB1, K-N1; 27. P-KN4, P-R3; 28. P-N3, R/3-B3; 29. B-N2, P-N4; 30. P-B3, P-K5; 31. R-K3, B-Q4; 32. R-Q1, B-K3; 33. RxP, P-B4; 34. R-K3, PxB; 35. PxB, BxKNP; 36. R-KN1, P-KR4; 37. N-B2, B-R3; 38. R-K4, R-B3; 39. N-K3, R-B7ch; 40. R-N2, BxN; 41. RxB, QR-B1; 42. K-N3, R-B8; 43. B-R3, QR-B4; 44. B-Q6, K-B2; 45. P-B4, R-KR8; 46. R-R2, RxR; 47. KxR, PxB; 48. PxB, R-B7ch; 49. K-N3, RxP; 50. R-R3, R-QB7; 51. P-B5, B-K7; 52. R-R4, R-B6ch; 53. K-B2, B-N4; 54. R-KB4ch, K-K3; 55. R-K4ch, K-B4; 56. R-K5ch, K-N5; 57. R-K4ch, K-B4; 58. R-K5ch, Drawn

No. 279 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

BILLS vs. Isaacs

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, P-QB3; 4. N-B3, N-B3; 5. PxB, KPxB; 6. B-N5, B-K2; 7. Q-B2, O-O; 8. P-K3, QN-Q2; 9. B-Q3, P-KR3; 10. B-R4, R-K1; 11. O-O, N-B1; 12. KR-N1, N-R4; 13. BxB, QxB; 14. P-QN4, P-R3; 15. P-QR4, N-B3; 16. P-N5, P-B4; 17. PxBP, QxBP; 18. P-N6, N-N5; 19. N-K2, N-Q2; 20. N/2-Q4, QxQ;

21. BxQ, KN-K4; 22. P-R5, NxB; 23. NxB, N-B3; 24. B-N3, B-B4; 25. R-QB1, QR-B1; 26. N-Q4, RxRch; 27. RxR, R-QB1; 28. RxRch, BxR; 29. P-B3, K-B1; 30. K-B2, K-K2; 31. K-K2, K-Q3; 32. K-Q3, K-B4; 33. K-B3, B-Q2; 34. B-B2, K-Q3; 35. K-N4, P-N3; 36. B-Q3, B-B1; 37. N-N3, N-Q2; 38. B-K2, N-K4; 39. N-Q4, N-B3ch; 40. NxB, PxN; 41. B-Q1, P-B4; 42. K-B3, K-K4; 43. B-R4, B-N2; 44. B-K8, K-B3; 45. B-Q7, K-K2; 46. B-R4, P-B3; 47. K-Q3, P-N4; 48. P-K4, PxB; 49. PxB, P-B5ch; 50. K-Q4, K-Q3; 51. P-N4, B-B1; 52. P-R3, B-N2; 53. B-B2, P-B6; 54. KxB, K-B4; 55. B-Q3, B-B3; 56. BxB, BxB; 57. P-N7, BxB; 58. BxB, K-N4; 59. P-R6, K-N3; 60. K-Q4, Resigns

No. 280 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

EVANS vs. Byrne

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, P-QB3; 3. N-KB3, N-B3; 4. N-B3, P-K3; 5. P-K3, QN-Q2; 6. B-Q3, B-N5; 7. P-QR3, B-R4; 8. O-O, O-O; 9. PxB, KPxB; 10. B-Q2, R-K1; 11. Q-B2, B-B2; 12. P-QN4, N-B1; 13. P-R3, N-N3; 14. P-N5, Q-Q3; 15. KR-B1, P-B4; 16. P-N6, PxB; 17. N-N5, Q-Q1; 18. NxB, QxN; 19. PxB, PxB; 20. QxP, QxQ; 21. RxQ, B-Q2; 22. R-B2, N-K5; 23. B-K1, KR-QB1; 24. R-N2, N-B4; 25. B-N5, B-B4; 26. B-B1, P-R3; 27. R-N5, B-Q2; 28. R-N6, R-B3; 29. R-N4, R-R5; 30. B-N5, RxR; 31. BxR, R-N7; 32. BxQP, P-N4; 33. N-Q4, N-R5; 34. B-N4, N-K4; 35. R-Q1, P-N4; 36. N-B3, N-B3; 37. B-K, N-N3; 38. BxN, BxB; 39. B-B3, R-B7; 40. R-Q8ch, K-R2; 41. R-R8ch, K-R2; 42. R-N8ch, K-R2; 43. R-N7ch, K-R1; 44. B-Q4, BxN; 45. RxN Pch, K-R2; 46. R-N7ch, K-R1; 47. RxBPch, K-N1; 48. RxB, N-B5; 49. R-N3ch, K-B2; 50. R-N7ch, K-K3; 51. R-N6ch, K-Q4; 52. RxP, NxB; 53. R-QN6, K-B5; 54. P-R4, R-B8ch; 55. K-R2, N-B7; 56. P-R5, NxB; 57. PxB, R-Q8; 58. R-B6ch, K-N6; 59. R-Q6, R-K8; 60. P-R6, R-K1; 61. P-N4, R-KN1; 62. K-N3, P-N5; 63. R-QN6, Resigns

ROUND TWELVENo. 281 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

Hart vs. BRIEGER

1. P-Q4, P-Q4; 2. P-QB4, B-B4; 3. N-QB3, P-K3; 4. N-B3, N-KB3; 5. Q-N3, N-B3

6. QxNP, N-QN5; 7. N-K5, R-QN1; 8. QxP, R-R1; 9. Q-N7, R-N1; 10. Q-R7, N-B7ch; 11. K-Q1, NxR; 12. N-N5, B-B7ch; 13. K-K1, B-N5ch; 14. B-Q2, BxBch; 15. KxB, O-O; 16. N-B6, N-K5ch; 17. K-B1, Q-N4ch; 18. P-K3, NxP; 19. Resigns

No. 282 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Burger vs. Martin

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, P-Q4; 5. PxP, NxP; 6. P-K4, N-KB3; 7. N-QB3, P-B4; 8. P-Q5, O-O; 9. KN-K2; 10. O-O, Pxp; 11. Pxp, R-K1; 12. B-K3, N-R3; 13. P-KR3, P-R4; 14. Q-Q2, B-B4; 15. K-R2, Q-Q2; 16. B-B4, N-K5; 17. N-xN, BxN; 18. N-B3, BxB; 19. KxB, N-N5; 20. QR-Q1, B-Q5;

21. B-K3, Drawn

No. 283 VIENNA GAME

Rozsa vs. BOLTON

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-QB3, N-QB3; 3. B-B4, N-B3; 4. P-Q3, B-N5; 5. N-K2, P-Q4; 6. Pxp, NxP; 7. O-O, BxN; 8. PxB, O-O; 9. P-B4, B-N5; 10. BxN, QxB; 11. K-R1, KR-K1; 12. P-B5, QR-Q1; 13. Q-K1, BxN; 14. QxB, P-K5; 15. P-Q4, N-R4; 16. P-B6, Q-B5; 17. Q-K1, Pxp; 18. B-R6, K-R1; 19. Q-R4, R-Q3; 20. RxP, QxBP;

21. RxR? QxRch; 22. Resigns

No. 284 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Addison vs. SEIDMAN

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. P-KN3, B-N2; 4. B-N2, P-Q4; 5. Pxp, NxP; 6. P-K4, N-N3; 7. KN-K2, P-QB4; 8. P-Q5, O-O; 9. O-O, P-K3; 10. KN-B3, Pxp; 11. Pxp, QN-Q2; 12. P-QR4, N-B3; 13. N-R3, B-N5; 14. Q-N3, Q-Q2; 15. P-R5, N-B1; 16. B-K3, B-R6; 17. Bxp, BxB; 18. KxB, KR-Q1; 19. KR-Q1, N-K2; 20. R-Q3, N/2xp;

21. R-K1, Q-B3; 22. NxN, QxB; 23. QxNP KR-N1; 24. Q-B6, QxQ; 25. Resigns

No. 285 SICILIAN DEFENSE

HEARST vs. Schroeder

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. P-QB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q3, N-QB3; 4. P-KN3, KN-K2; 5. B-N2, N-N3; 6. KN-K2, P-Q3; 7. O-O, P-KR4; 8. P-KR3,

P-N4; 9. P-QR4, P-N5; 10. P-KB4, Q-N3; 11. B-K3, B-N2; 12. P-B5, KN-K2; 13. Pxp, Pxp; 14. N-B4, O-O-O; 15. NxKP, R-K1; 16. N-B4, Pxp; 17. NxP, Qxp; 18. N-N5, N-R4; 19. R-N1, Q-R7; 20. R-B2, Q-N1;

21. N-xRPch, K-N1; 22. Q-K1, N-N6; 23. KR-N2, KxN; 24. RxN, R-K2; 25. Q-R5ch, K-N1; 26. QOQ8ch, K-R2; 27. Qxp, Resigns

No. 286 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

Kovacs vs. REMLINGER

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-B4; 5. P-QR3, BxNch; 6. PxB, P-Q3; 7. B-Q3, N-B3; 8. N-K2, P-QN3; 9. O-O, Q-Q2; 10. P-K4, B-R3; 11. B-N5, P-KR3; 12. BxN, PxB; 13. N-B1, Pxp; 14. Pxp, NxP; 15. N-N3, NxN; 16. QxN, Q-B3; 17. P-QR4, K-K2; 18. KR-K1, KR-KN1; 19. B-B1, R-N4; 20. Q-KR3, R-QB4;

21. Qxp, Bxp; 22. P-R4, R-KN1; 23. Q-K3, BxB; 24. KxB, R-N5; 25. P-N3, R-QB5; 26. K-N1, KR-KP; 27. Q-Q3, QR-Q5; 28. Q-B1, RxKP; 29. RxR, R-N5ch; 30. K-R2, Q-KB6; 31. Resigns

No. 287 SICILIAN DEFENSE

McLELLAN vs. Logwood

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, Pxp; 4. P-B3, N-KB3; 5. P-K5, Pxp; 6. NxKP, QN-Q2; 7. Q-R4, P-K3; 8. Pxp, B-K2; 9. B-K2, O-O; 10. O-O, N-Q4; 11. N-B3, N-xN/5; 12. Pxn, NxN; 13. Pxn, Q-B2; 14. Q-K4, KR-Q1; 15. B-Q3, P-KN3; 16. P-QB4, B-Q2; 17. B-R6, B-QB3; 18. Q-K2, B-B4; 19. QR-B1, Q-K2; 20. B-K4, Q-R5;

21. BxB, QxB; 22. B-B3, R-Q7; 23. Q-K4 RxBP; 24. K-R1, R-Q1; 25. Qxp, R-Q6; 26. B-K4, R-B6; 27. QR-Q1, RxR; 28. RxR, R-B8; 29. Qxpch, K-R1; 30. Q-B6ch, K-N1; 31. Qxpch, Resigns

No. 288 NIMZO INDIAN DEFENSE

SPILLER vs. Almgren

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-QB3, B-N5; 4. P-K3, P-QN3; 5. N-K2, B-N2; 6. P-QR3, BxNch; 7. NxB, P-Q4; 8. Pxp, Pxp; 9. B-N5ch, P-B3; 10. B-Q3, O-O; 11. O-O, R-K1; 12. P-QN3, QN-Q2; 13. P-QR4, N-B1; 14. B-R3, R-B1; 15. R-B1, N-K3; 16. R-K1, R-B2; 17. P-B3, P-KR3; 18. Q-Q2, P-R3; 19. N-K2, N-R4; 20. P-KN4, Q-N4;

21. B-B5, P-N3; 22. P-B4, Q-R5; 23. BxN, RxB; 24. PxN, B-B1; 25. N-N3, Pxp; 26. P-B5, R-B3; 27. P-K4, Q-N5; 28. Q-K2, QxQ; 29. RxQ, Pxp; 30. RxKP, B-N2; 31. R-K8ch, K-R2; 32. B-K7, Resigns

No. 289 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

ZALYS vs. Wallace

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, P-Q4; 4. B-N5, B-N5ch; 5. N-B3, Pxp; 6. P-K4, P-KR3; 7. BxN, QxB; 8. Bxp, O-O; 9. O-O, P-R3; 10. P-K5, Q-Q1; 11. P-QR3, B-K2; 12. Q-K2, N-Q2; 13. Q-K4, R-K1; 14. KRQ1, P-QB3; 15. QR-B1, N-B1; 16. B-R2, B-Q2; 17. Q-B2, Q-N1; 18. N-K4, R-Q1; 19. KN-Q2, N-N3; 20. P-KN3, P-N3;

21. N-B4, Q-B2; 22. N-K3, P-QB4; 23. P-B4, Q-N2; 24. P-Q5, Pxp; 25. N-B6ch, BxN; 26. PxB, B-B3; 27. Q-B5, R-K1; 28. Bxp, BxB; 29. NxB, R-K7; 30. R-B2, QR-K1; 31. RKR, RxR; 32. Q-N4, R-K5; 33. P-KR4, R-Q5; 34. N-K7ch, K-R2; 35. RxR, Pxr; 36. P-B5, Pxp; 37. Pxnch, Resigns

No. 290 KING'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Levy vs. SUCHOBECK

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, B-B4; 3. N-KB3, P-Q3; 4. P-B3, Q-K2; 5. Pxp, Pxp; 6. B-B4, N-KB3; 7. Q-K2, N-B3; 8. P-Q3, B-KN5; 9. P-QN4, Bxp; 10. PxB, N-Q5; 11. Q-N2 BxN; 12. PxB, Nxpch; 13. K-B2, N-Q5; 14. R-N1, P-KR4; 15. R-N5, N-N5ch; 16. K-N2, Q-B3; 17. R-B5, Nxr; 18. Pxn, O-O-O; 19. N-B3, Qxp; 20. N-K4, R-Q5;

21. Q-K2, Q-N3; 22. K-B1, P-KB4; 23. N-N5, P-B5; 24. N-B3, RxB; 25. Pxr, R-K1; 26. B-Q2, P-K5; 27. R-K1, P-K6; 28. B-B3, Q-K5; 29. K-N1, N-B7; 30. P-KR4, R-K3; 31. K-R2, R-KN3; 32. R-KN1, Q-B4; 33. Q-B1, R-N6; 34. N-N5, N-N5ch; 35. K-R1, Q-B7; 36. R-N2, RxR; 37. Qxr, QxB; 38. N-B3, QxBP; 39. Resigns

No. 291 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

DONOVAN vs. Yarmak

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B4, O-O; 6. N-B3, KN-Q2; 7. B-K2, P-K4; 8. Pxp, Pxp; 9. P-Q5, P-KB4; 10. B-N5, Q-K1; 11. Pxp, Pxp; 12. O-O, Q-N3; 13. Q-Q2, P-KR3; 14. B-K7, R-K1; 15. P-Q6, Pxp; 16. Bxp,

P-B5; 17. P-B5, B-B1; 18. Q-Q5ch, Q-B2; 19. B-B4, QxQ; 20. NxQ, P-N4;

21. N-B6ch, K-R1; 22. Nxr, PxB; 23. BxB, N-QB3; 24. Bxp, P-B6; 25. Pxp, K-R2; 26. B-N5, Nxp; 27. KR-Q1, P-K5; 28. N-R4 B-K3; 29. N-B6ch, K-N2; 30. N-R5ch, K-B2; 31. Nxp, R-KN1; 32. NxB, KxN; 33. B-K3, N-Q6; 34. QR-N1, QN-K4; 35. Bxp, N-B5; 36. R-N6ch, K-B2; 37. KR-Q6, N-B6ch; 38. Nxn, N-R6ch; 39. K-B1, Resigns

No. 292 DUTCH DEFENSE

BYRNE vs. Romanenko

1. P-Q4, P-K3; 2. P-QB4, P-KB4; 3. P-KN3, N-KB3; 4. B-N2, B-K2; 5. N-KB3, O-O; 6. O-O, P-Q3; 7. N-B3, Q-K1; 8. P-N3, Q-R4; 9. B-QR3, QN-Q2; 10. Q-B2, P-QR3; 11. N-K1, R-N1; 12. N-Q3, P-KN4; 13. P-B3, R-B2; 14. QR-K1, P-K4; 15. Pxp, Pxp; 16. BxB, RxB; 17. P-K4, P-B5; 18. N-Q5, Nxn; 19. KPxn, Q-N3; 20. Q-B3, Pxp;

21. Pxp, Q-Q3; 22. R-B2, P-K5; 23. RxP, RxR; 24. Pxr, QxNP; 25. R-B3, Q-N5; 26. P-K5, N-B1; 27. P-K6, Bxp; 28. PxB, Nxp; 29. N-K5, Q-Q5ch; 30. QxQ, NxQ; 31. R-Q3, P-B4; 32. N-Q7, R-Q1; 33. B-Q5ch, K-R1; 34. Nxp, N-K7ch; 35. K-R2, N-B5; 36. R-K3, NxB; 37. R-Q3, P-N3; 38. N-K6, R-Q3; 39. Pxn, P-R3; 40. K-N3, K-R2;

41. K-B3, K-N3; 42. K-K4, Resigns

No. 293 QUEEN'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Dake vs. Steinmeyer

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-K3; 3. P-KN3, P-QN3; 4. B-N2, B-N2; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. P-Q3, O-O; 7. P-K4, P-B4; 8. N-B3, P-Q4; 9. KPxp, Pxp; 10. KN-R4, Q-Q2; 11. Q-B3, N-B3; 12. Nxp, Nxn; 13. QxN, QR-Q1; 14. N-B5, B-B3; 15. QxQ, RxQ; 16. N-K3, N-N5; 17. BxB, RxB; 18. R-Q1, R-Q2; 19. P-QR3, N-B3; 20. N-Q5, KR-Q1;

21. K-B1, N-K2; 22. NxBch, Pxn; 23. K-K2, N-B3; 24. B-K3, P-QR4; 25. P-N3, K-N2; 26. QR-QN1, R-Q3; 27. P-KN4, R/1-Q2; 28. P-R3, K-N3; 29. R-N2, P-B4; 30. Pxpch, Kxp; 31. R/2-Q2, P-B3; 32. R-KN1, N-K4; 33. R/1-Q1, N-B3; 34. R-QN1, R-K3; 35. R/2-Q1, R/3-Q3; 36. R-N2, R-Q1; 37. R/2-Q2, R/1-Q2; 38. P-QN4, RPxp; 39. Pxp Nxp; 40. P-Q4, N-R3;

41. P-Q5, N-N5; 42. R-QR1, R-K2; 43. K-B3; Drawn

No. 294 SICILIAN DEFENSE

Sherwin vs. RESHEVSKY

1. P-K4, P-QB4; 2. N-KB3, P-Q3; 3. P-Q4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-QB3, P-KN3; 6. B-K3, B-N2; 7. P-B3, O-O; 8. Q-Q2, N-B3; 9. O-O-O, B-K3; 10. K-N1, R-B1; 11. P-KR4, N-K4; 12. B-R6, BxB; 13. QxB, Q-N3; 14. K-R1, Q-R4; 15. Q-Q2, B-B5; 16. N-N3, BxN; 17. PxB, P-Q4; 18. B-K2, PXP; 19. NxP, Q-N3; 20. NxNch, QxN;
21. P-R5, P-KN4; 22. P-R6, N-N3; 23. B-Q3, KR-Q1; 24. Q-K3, P-N3; 25. P-R3, Q-B5; 26. Q-K2, Q-K4; 27. Q-KB2, N-B5; 28. B-R6, R-N1; 29. KR-K1, Q-B3; 30. P-N3, N-K3; 31. B-B4, N-Q5; 32. K-R2, P-N4; 33. B-K2, QR-B1; 34. R-Q2, P-R4; 35. B-Q1, R-B8; 36. Q-K3, R-B2; 37. Q-K4, R/2-Q2; 38. Q-QB5, P-K3; 39. R-K5, NxNP; 40. RXPch, K-R1;
41. BxN, RxR; 42. R-K5, P-R5; 43. B-B2 and White overstepped the time limit

No. 295 PETROFF'S DEFENSE

LEVIN vs. Bagby

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. B-B4, N-KB3; 3. N-KB3, NxP; 4. N-B3, NxN; 5. QPxN, P-KB3; 6. N-R4, P-KN3; 7. P-B4, P-B3; 8. P-B5, P-Q4; 9. B-K2, P-KN4; 10. B-R5ch, K-Q2; 11. N-B3, K-B2; 12. P-KR4, P-KR3; 13. B-N4, B-Q3; 14. P-R5, N-Q2; 15. P-N4, N-N3; 16. B-K3, N-B5; 17. B-B2, B-Q2; 18. N-Q2, NxN; 19. QxN, Q-K2; 20. O-O, KR-Q1;
21. P-QR4, B-K1; 22. KR-N1, B-B2; 23. P-N5, B-B4; 24. P-R5, KR-QN1; 25. P-B4, P-N3; 26. PxBP, BxBch; 27. QxB, Q-B4; 28. PXPch, PXP; 29. QxQ, PxQ; 30. QRxB, RxRch; 31. K-R2, KxP; 32. R-R8, K-Q2; 33. RxP, K-K2; 34. R-R8, BxP; 35. BxB, PXP; 36. R-K8ch, K-Q3; 37. R-K6ch, K-Q4; 38. RxP, P-K5; 39. R-B8, R-KB8; 40. P-B6, K-Q5;
41. R-Q8ch, K-B6; 42. P-B7, KxP; 43. B-B3, Resigns

No. 296 DUTCH DEFENSE

Schain vs. BILLS

1. P-QB4, P-K3; 2. N-QB3, P-KB4; 3. P-K4, PXP; 4. NXP, N-KB3; 5. N-N3, P-QN3; 6. N-B3, B-N2; 7. B-K2, B-K2; 8. P-Q4, O-O; 9. O-O, N-R3; 10. P-QR3, P-B4; 11. P-N3, Q-B2; 12. P-Q5, PXP; 13. PXP, P-Q3; 14. N-N5, Q-Q2; 15. N-K6, KR-K1; 16. N-R5, P-N3; 17. NxNch, BxN; 18. R-R2, N-B2;

19. B-N4, Q-B2; 20. NxN, QxN;
21. B-K6ch, K-R1; 22. P-B4, B-Q5ch;
23. K-R1, Q-N2; 24. P-B5, PXP; 25. RXP, R-KB1; 26. R-R5, Q-N3; 27. R-R6, Q-N2; 28. R-K2, B-R3; 29. R-K1, R-B7; 30. B-R3, QR-KB1; 31. P-N3, Q-KB2; 32. Q-R5, QxQ; 33. RxQ, B-K7; 34. RxB, RxR; 35. B-B4, B-K4; 36. BxBch, PxB; 37. B-B5, R-B2; 38. P-Q6, R-Q7; 39. P-Q7, R-K2; 40. R-R6, P-K5;
41. R-QB6, P-K6; 42. R-B8ch, K-N2; 43. R-K8, RxP; 44. BxR, RxR; 45. Resigns

No. 297 RUY LOPEZ

Jacobs vs. BRANDTS

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. BxN, QPxB; 7. P-Q3, B-KN5; 8. P-KR3, BxN; 9. QxB, O-O; 10. N-Q2, P-B4; 11. N-B4, N-Q2; 12. B-Q2, B-B3; 13. Q-N3, P-QN4; 14. N-K3, P-N3; 15. N-N4, B-N2; 16. B-B3, R-K1; 17. P-B4, P-N5; 18. B-Q2, R-KR4; 19. N-K3, PXP; 20. QxP, N-K4;
21. K-R1, R-K3; 22. QR-Q1, P-R4; 23. Q-N3, R-Q3; 24. N-Q5, P-QB3; 25. B-N5, P-B3; 26. NxPch, RxN; 27. BxR, BxB; 28. Q-B2, B-K2; 29. Q-B4, Q-Q3; 30. Q-N3, K-N2; 31. R-B5, N-N5; 32. P-K5, Q-Q5; 33. R-B4, B-R5; 34. RxQ, BxQ; 35. R-Q7ch, K-R3; 36. PxN, BxP; 37. PXP, KxP; 38. P-QN3, P-R5; 39. R-K1, B-Q5; 40. R-K4, PXP;
41. RXP, K-N4; 42. R/4xB, PXR; 43. RXP, P-B4; 44. R-Q5ch, K-N5; 45. RxP, K-B7; 46. Resigns

No. 298 ENGLISH OPENING

TURNER vs. Sandrin

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-B4; 3. N-B3, P-Q4; 4. PXP, NxP; 5. P-KN3, P-KN3; 6. B-N2, B-N2; 7. O-O, O-O; 8. N-K1, NxN; 9. NPxN, Q-B2; 10. N-B2, R-Q1; 11. N-R3, P-QR3; 12. Q-N3, N-B3; 13. N-B4, P-QN4; 14. N-K3, B-K3; 15. Q-B2, QR-B1; 16. B-N2, Q-N3; 17. KR-QN1, P-B5; 18. R-Q1, R-Q2; 19. P-QR4, N-R4; 20. PXP, PXP;
21. B-QR3, N-N6; 22. QR-N1, Q-Q1; 23. R-N2, P-B4; 24. B-N4, QR-B2; 25. P-Q4, R-R2; 26. B-B6, R/Q-B2; 27. B-B3, R-R5; 28. R-R2, R/2-R2; 29. RxR, RxR; 30. B-B6, Q-N3; 31. P-Q5, N-Q5; 32. Q-Q2, NxB; 33. PxN, K-B2; 34. N-Q5, QxP; 35. NxP, Q-N2; 36. N-Q5, Q-Q2; 37. P-K4, R-R1; 38. Q-K2, R-Q1; 39. B-R5, R-QN1; 40. Q-B3, Q-R2;

41. Pxp, Pxp; 42. B-B7, R-QR1; 43. N-B4, R-KB1; 44. NxB, KxN; 45. R-K6ch, K-K2; 46. Q-K2, B-K4; 47. QxBch, K-B2; 48. R-Q7ch, Resigns

No. 299 RETI'S OPENING

Kaufman vs. McCormick

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-B4, P-Q4; 3. P-KN3, Pxp; 4. Q-R4ch, N-B3; 5. B-N2, B-Q2; 6. QxBP, P-K4; 7. O-O, B-K2; 8. P-Q4, Pxp; 9. Nxp, Nxn; 10. QxN, P-B3; 11. N-B3, O-O; 12. R-Q1, Q-N3; 13. QxQ, Pxp; 14. P-K4, B-K3; 15. B-B4, P-R3; 16. P-K5, N-Q2; 17. B-KB1 P-QN4; 18. N-K4, P-N4; 19. B-K3, Nxp; 20. P-B4, N-N5;

21. B-Q4, Pxp; 22. Pxp, BxRP; 23. P-R3 B-N6; 24. Pxn, BxR; 25. RxR, QR-Q1; 26. B-K2, P-KB4; 27. Pxp, RxP; 28. B-K5, KR-B1 29. K-B2, RxR; 30. BxR, K-B2; 31. K-K3, K-K3; 32. B-N7, R-Q1; 33. B-N3ch, K-B4; 34. B-B2, K-N3; 35. B-K5, K-B2; 36. B-N3ch, K-N3; 37. B-K6, R-KB1; 38. N-N3, B-B3; 39. P-B5ch, K-R2; 40. BxB, RxB;

41. K-K4, P-B4; 42. K-Q5, P-B5; 43. K-B5, P-R4; 44. Nxp, P-R3; 45. B-B7, R-B3ch 46. Kxp, P-B6; 47. Pxp, RxP; 48. K-N6, R-B6; 49. B-K6, K-R3; 50. N-B6, RxP; 51. BxR, K-N4; 52. Drawn

No. 300 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

SAIDY vs. Pilnick

1. N-KB3, N-KB3; 2. P-KN3, P-KN3; 3. B-N2, B-N2; 4. O-O, O-O; 5. P-B4, P-Q3; 6. P-Q4, QN-Q2; 7. N-B3, P-K4; 8. P-K4, Pxp; 9. Nxp, P-B4; 10. P-KR3, R-K1; 11. R-K1, P-QR4; 12. Q-B2, B-Q2; 13. B-K3, Q-B1; 14. K-R2, P-R4; 15. P-B3, N-R2; 16. N-Q5, N-K3; 17. Q-Q2, Q-Q1; 18. P-B4, P-KR5; 19. P-KN4, N-B4; 20. B-B2, P-QB3;

21. N-QB3, N-K3; 22. N-B3; Q-B3; 23. B-K3, Q-K2; 24. QR-Q1, B-KB1; 25. P-K5, Q-Q1; 26. N-K4, P-Q4; 27. Pxp, Pxp; 28. QxQP, B-R5; 29. QxQ, KRxQ; 30. P-N3, B-B3 31. Nxp, B-K2; 32. P-N5, P-R5; 33. N-B6ch Nxn; 34. NPxN, B-N5; 35. R-KN1, RxR; 36. RxR, Pxp; 37. Pxp, R-R7; 38. K-N3, R-K7; 39. B-B2, Nxp; 40. BxB, PxB;

41. R-Q8ch, K-R2; 42. KxN, RxBch; 43. K-N4, R-Q7; 44. RxR, BxR; 45. K-B3, B-B6; 46. K-K4, K-N1; 47. N-B3, K-B1; 48. N-Q4 P-B4; 49. N-K2, B-N7; 50. K-Q5, K-K1; 51. N-B4, Resigns

No. 301 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Henin vs. SCHMIDT

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-K3; 3. P-Q4, P-Q4; 4. B-N5, B-K2; 5. P-K3, O-O; 6. Pxp, Nxp; 7. BxB, QxB; 8. N-B3, Nxn; 9. Pxn, P-QB4; 10. B-Q3, N-Q2; 11. O-O, P-QN3; 12. P-K4, B-N2; 13. P-K5, KR-Q1; 14. N-Q2, Nxp; 15. BxPch, KxB; 16. Q-R5ch K-N1; 17. QxN, Pxp; 18. Pxp, R-Q4; 19. Q-B4, QR-Q1; 20. N-N3, R-B4;

21. Q-K3, Q-R5; 22. P-B3, R-KR4; 23. P-KR3, Q-N6; 24. Q-B2, RxRP; 25. QxQ, RxQ; 26. QR-B1, R-Q2; 27. R-QB2, R-N4; 28. K-B2, R-KR4; 29. K-K3, P-K4; 30. Pxp, RxPch; 31. K-B2, P-KN4; 32. KR-B1, K-N2; 33. N-Q2, P-B4; 34. N-N1, K-B3; 35. N-Q2, R/4-Q4; 36. N-N1, P-N5; 37. R-B4, Pxp; 38. Pxp, R-Q6; 39. R/4-B3, Bxp; 40. RxR, RxR;

41. R-B7, P-R4; 42. N-B3, B-K5; 43. NxB, Pxn; 44. R-B6ch, K-K4; 45. RxP, R-R6; 46. R-N2, K-B5; 47. R-B2, R-R6; 48. K-N2 R-Q6; 49. K-B2, P-R5; 50. R-N2, P-R6; 51. R-B2, R-Q8; 52. R-K2, R-QB8; 53. K-N2, P-K6; 54. Resigns

No. 302 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Lombardy vs. RIVISE

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-KN3; 3. N-QB3, B-N2; 4. P-K4, P-Q3; 5. P-B3, O-O; 6. B-K3, P-K4; 7. P-Q5, P-B4; 8. Q-Q2, P-QR3; 9. B-Q3, N-K1; 10. KN-K2, P-B4; 11. Pxp, Pxp; 12. O-O-O, P-QN4; 13. QR-N1, Q-R4; 14. K-M1, Pxp; 15. KBxP, N-Q2; 16. P-KN4, P-B5; 17. B-B2, R-N1; 18. B-Q3, P-K5; 19. Pxp, P-B6; 20. B-K1, Pxn;

21. Bxp, N-K4; 22. R-N3, N-QB2; 23. Q-B1, Q-N3; 24. P-KR4, N-N4; 25. Nxn, Pxn; 26. P-R5, B-Q2; 27. P-N5, B-K1; 28. KR-M1, Q-Q1; 29. P-N6, Pxp; 30. Pxp, R-B3; 31. B-QB3, Q-K2; 32. R-N5, P-N5; 33. BxN, PxB; 34. Q-Q1, Q-Q3; 35. B-N4, B-N4 36. B-B5, R-R1; 37. R/1-N3, Q-R3; 38. P-R3, B-K7; 39. Q-B2, B-R3; 40. B-K6ch, RxB;

41. Pxr, BxR; 42. QxBP, B-Q6ch; 43. K-R1, Pxp; 44. P-QN4, B-KB5; 45. P-K7, Q-B5; 46. QxQ, BxQ; 47. R-QB3, R-K1; 48. RxB, RxP; 49. K-R2, R-R2; 50. R-B3, K-N2 51. R-B6, B-K6; 52. R-K6, B-Q5; 53. R-QB6, R-R6; 54. P-N5, R-N5; 55. Kxp, RxP; 56. Resigns

No. 303 KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE

Sullivan vs. Cross

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. N-KB3, P-KN3; 3. B-B4, B-N2; 4. QN-Q2, O-O; 5. P-K3, P-Q3; 6. P-KR3, QN-Q2; 7. B-B4, P-B4; 8. P-B3, P-QR3; 9. P-QR4, P-N3; 10. O-O, B-N2; 11. Q-K2, N-R4; 12. B-KR2, P-K4; 13. P-KN4, P-K5; 14. Pxn, Pxn; 15. Nxp, Q-B3; 16. P-K4, Pxp; 17. N-Q2, B-R3; 18. QR-K1, K-R1; 19. N-B3, QR-K1; 20. P-Q5, R-N1ch; 21. K-R1, P-N4; 22. Pxp, Pxp; 23. B-R2, P-B5; 24. Q-Q1, N-B4; 25. B-QN1, B-QB1; 26. Q-Q4, QxQ; 27. NxQ, Bxp; 28. R-N1, RxRch; 29. RxR, Nxp; 30. BxN, RxB; 31. Bxp, B-Q2; 32. R-R1, B-Q7; 33. N-B3, B-B5; 34. R-R8ch, K-N2; 35. B-B8ch, K-B3; 36. R-R6ch, K-B4; 37. R-R7, K-N5; 38. L-N2, R-K1; 39. B-B5, B-B4; 40. N-R2ch, BxN; 41. KxB, P-K4; 42. RxP, Rxp; 43. B-Q4, K-B6; 44. R-K7, P-R5; 45. R-K3ch, K-B5; 46. R-K7, P-R4; 47. K-N2, P-R6ch; 48. K-R2, R-Q1; 49. B-K3ch, K-N5; 50. B-Q4, R-QR1; 51. R-QR7, R-K1; 52. R-N7ch, K-B5; 53. B-K3ch, K-K5; 54. R-N5, R-QR1; 55. Rxp, R-R7; 56. R-R4ch, K-Q4; 57. R-Q4ch, K-K3; 58. R-Q2, Drawn

No. 304 FRENCH DEFENSE

Santasiere vs. HAILPARN

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. Q-K2, P-QB4; 3. P-KB4, N-QB3; 4. N-KB3, P-KN3; 5. P-Q3, KN-K2; 6. P-B3, B-N2; 7. Q-KB2, P-N3; 8. B-K2, B-N2; 9. O-O, O-O; 10. N-R3, P-Q3; 11. B-K3, P-B4; 12. QR-K1, Q-Q2; 13. P-KR4, N-Q1; 14. N-Q2, P-QN4; 15. P-Q4, P-N5; 16. N-B2, PxBP; 17. Pxp/3, PxpP; 18. Pxp, P-Q4; 19. P-B4, N-B4; 20. Pxp, Pxp; 21. N-N3, N-K3; 22. R-Q1, Q-R5; 23. N/2-Q4, N/4xN; 24. Nxn, BxN; 25. BxB, RxP; 26. B-N4, RxQ; 27. BxNch, K-B1; 28. RxRch, K-K2; 29. P-N4, R-KB1; 30. RxR, KxR; 31. R-B1ch, K-K1; 32. B-K5, P-K6; 33. R-B4, Qxp; 34. R-B6, Q-N8ch; 35. K-R2, B-B1; 36. BxB, P-K7; 37. B-N3, P-K8/Q; 38. BxQ, Q-N1ch; 39. B-N3, QxB; 40. B-Q6, Q-N5; 41. R-B8ch, K-Q2; 42. R-B7ch, K-B3; 43. R-B7ch, K-N4; 44. R-N7ch, K-R3; 45. RxP, P-Q5; 46. P-B6, P-Q6; 47. P-B7, P-Q7; 48. R-R8, P-Q8; 49. P-B8/Q, QxQ; 50. RxQ, QxBch; 51. P-N3, Q-Q7ch; 52. K-N1, K-N2; 53. R-KN8, Q-Q5ch; 54. K-R2, Q-B7ch; 55. K-R3, Q-B4ch; 56. K-R2, P-R4; 57. R-N7ch, K-N3; 58. R-KR7, P-R5; 59. Resigns

No. 305 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

Steiner vs. Berliner

1. P-QB4, N-KB3; 2. N-QB3, P-B4; 3. N-B3, P-Q4; 4. Pxp, Nxp; 5. P-KN3, N-QB3; 6. B-N2, N-B2; 7. O-O, P-K4; 8. P-Q3, B-K2; 9. B-K3, R-B3; 10. N-Q2, B-Q2; 11. P-QR4, R-QN1; 12. N-B4, B-K3; 13. B-Q2, Q-Q2; 14. P-R5, O-O; 15. Q-R4, KR-Q1; 16. P-N3, N-Q5; 17. B-K3, P-QN4; 18. PxpPe.p. Pxp; 19. QxQ, RxQ; 20. KR-N1, P-QN4; 21. N-Q2, N-Q4; 22. QBxN, BPxB; 23. NxB, BxN; 24. BxBch, RxB; 25. P-QB1, R-B4; 26. RxR, BxR; 27. N-K4, B-B1; 28. P-KN4, R-B1; 29. R-R5, P-N5; 30. R-R2, K-B2; 31. K-N2, R-B8; 32. P-R4, R-QN8; 33. N-Q2, R-K8; 34. N-B4, R-QN8; 35. N-Q2, R-K8; 36. P-R5, P-N3; 37. PxpPch, Pxp; 38. P-N5, Pxp; 39. N-B3, R-QN8; 40. NxpPch, K-K3; 41. N-B3, P-N5; 42. NxpPch, K-Q4; 43. P-K3, B-N2; 44. R-R5ch, K-Q3; 45. R-QN5, BxN; 46. RxP, B-B3; 47. RxP, P-N4; 48. R-N4, R-Q8; 49. P-Q4, K-Q4; 50. K-B3, R-Q7; 51. P-K4ch, K-K3; 52. K-K3, R-Q8; 53. R-N6ch, K-B2; 54. P-K5, B-Q1; 55. R-N8, B-R4; 56. K-K4, B-B6; 57. R-Q8, K-K2; 58. R-Q5, P-N5; 59. R-Q6, R-Q7; 60. K-K3, R-Q8; 61. K-K4, R-Q7; 62. K-B5, RxQP; 63. RxR, BxR; 64. Drawn

No. 306 HUY LOPEZ

Evans vs. ROSSOLIMO

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. N-KB3, N-QB3; 3. B-N5, P-QR3; 4. B-R4, N-B3; 5. O-O, B-K2; 6. R-K1, P-QN4; 7. B-N3, P-Q3; 8. P-B3, O-O; 9. P-KR3, N-QR4; 10. B-B2, P-B4; 11. P-Q4, Q-B2; 12. QN-Q2, N-B3; 13. P-Q5, N-Q1; 14. P-QR4, R-N1; 15. P-B4, P-N5; 16. K-R2, N-K1; 17. N-B1, P-N3; 18. P-N4, N-N2; 19. N-N3, P-B3; 20. R-KM1, N-B2; 21. P-N3, B-Q2; 22. B-K3, K-R1; 23. Q-Q2, QR-K1; 24. R-N2, Q-B1; 25. R-R1, P-B4; 26. NPxp, Pxp; 27. Pxp, Nxp; 28. Nxn, BxN; 29. R/1-KM1, R-N1; 30. N-N5, Nxn; 31. BxN, BxB; 32. RxB, BxB; 33. QxB, RxR; 34. RxR, R-B1; 35. Q-K2, Q-Q1; 36. R-N4, Q-B3; 37. K-N2, Q-B4; 38. Q-K3, Q-B3; 39. Q-N3, Q-B4; 40. Q-K3, Q-B7; 41. P-R4, Q-B4; 42. Q-N3, Q-B7; 43. Q-K3, Q-B4; 44. K-N3, R-B2; 45. P-B3, R-B1; 46. K-N2, Q-B7ch; 47. K-N3, Q-B4; 48. R-K4, R-N1ch; 49. R-N4, R-KB1; 50. K-N2, Q-B2; 51. Q-K4, P-QR4; 52. K-B2, Q-Q2; 53.

K-N3, R-B3; 54. R-R5, Q-B2; 55. R-R4, P-N-Q6; 31. Q-K3, NxKP; 32. PXP, PXP; 33. R3; 56. K-B2, R-B4; 57. Q-N4, Q-B3; 58. R N-B4, N/5-B7ch; 34. K-N2, QxN; 35. QxQRP, -R3, R-N4; 59. Q-K4, Q-B2; 60. R-R4, RxP; QxPch; 36. K-B1, N-N5; 37. Resigns  
61. Q-N4, RxR; 62. QxR, K-N2; 63. Q-Q8  
Q-B1; 64. Q-R4, Q-B3; 65. Q-K4, Q-B5; 66.  
Q-K1, Q-Q5ch; 67. Resigns

From Round Ten

No. 307 KING'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED

Croll vs. Pupols

1. P-K4, P-K4; 2. P-KB4, PXP; 3. N-KB3  
B-K2; 4. B-B4, B-R5ch; 5. K-B1, P-Q4; 6.  
PXP, B-N5; 7. R-Q3, P-KN4; 8. N-B3, N-K2;  
9. N-K4, N-B4; 10. N-B2, B-R4; 11. Q-K2ch  
Q-K2; 12. QxQch, KxQ; 13. NxB, NxN; 14.  
P-KN3, B-B6; 15. R-N1, N-N7; 16. RxN, Bx  
Rch; 17. KxB, PXP; 18. PXP, P-KB3; 19. B-  
Q2, N-Q2; 20. R-K1ch, K-B2;  
21. R-Q6ch, K-N3; 22. PXP, QR-QB1; 23.  
R-K7, RxP; 24. B-B7ch, K-R3; 25. N-N4ch,  
K-N2; 26. B-B3, R-Q1; 27. B-K6ch, K-N3;  
28. N-K3, Resigns

No. 308 FRENCH DEFENSE

BYLAND vs. Lorber

1. P-K4, P-K3; 2. P-Q4, P-Q4; 3. N-QB3  
B-N5; 4. P-K5, P-QB4; 5. P-QR3, BxNch; 6.  
PxB, Q-B2; 7. N-B3, N-Q2; 8. P-KR4, N-N3;  
9. P-R4, B-Q2; 10. B-QN5, BxB; 11. PxB,  
N-Q2; 12. O-O, P-KR3; 13. B-R3, P-QN3;  
14. Q-K2, N-K2; 15. P-R5, O-O-O; 16. KR-  
N1, K-N1; 17. R-N2, N-QB1; 18. PXP, NxBP  
19. N-Q4, K-R1; 20. N-B6, R-Q2;  
21. BxN, PxB; 22. NxP, NxN; 23. P-N6,  
Q-N1; 24. Q-N5, R-B2; 25. R/2-R2, Q-K1;  
26. RxNch, RxR; 27. RxRch, K-N1; 28. QxP  
Q-Q1; 29. Q-B6, Resigns

No. 309 QUEEN'S PAWN GAME

Ruvacaba vs. KAISER

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-K3; 3. N-  
KB3, B-N5ch; 4. B-Q2, BxB; 5. NxB, P-Q3;  
6. P-K3, N-B3; 7. P-QR3, P-K4; 8. P-Q5,  
N-K2; 9. B-Q3, O-O; 10. O-O, N-Q2; 11. N  
-N5, P-KR3; 12. KN-B3, P-KB4; 13. P-K4,  
N-B4; 14. B-B2, P-B5; 15. P-QN4, N-Q2;  
16. P-N3, N-KN3; 17. R-K1, N-B3; 18. P-B5  
B-N5; 19. K-N2, PXP; 20. BPXP, Q-Q2;  
21. B-Q3, N-R2; 22. B-K2, R-B3; 23. N  
-KN1, BxB; 24. QxB, N-N4; 25. R-KB1, QR-  
KB1; 26. RxR, RxR; 27. R-KB7, RxR; 28. Q  
xR, Q-N5; 29. Q-K1, N-B5ch; 30. K-R1,

No. 310 BENONI COUNTER GAMBIT

ROSSOLIMO vs. Sherwin

1. P-Q4, N-KB3; 2. P-QB4, P-B4; 3. P-  
Q5, P-K3; 4. N-QB3, PXP; 5. PXP, P-Q3; 6.  
P-KN3, P-KN3; 7. B-N2, B-N2; 8. N-B3, O-O  
9. O-O, P-QR3; 10. P-QR4, QN-Q2; 11. N-Q2  
R-K1; 12. P-K4, R-N1; 13. P-R5, P-QN4; 14  
PXP.e.p. NxNP; 15. R-K1, N-N5; 16. N-B3,  
N-K4 and the remainder of the game was  
illegible - only one copy of the game was  
available. Rossolimo won in 44 moves.

- ADDISON, 53, 59, 89, 154, 197, 207, 232, 266, 284  
 ALMGREN, 52, 67, 115, 185, 220, 264, 288  
 BAGBY, 41, 76, 95, 171, 295  
 BARRY, 33  
 BERLINER, 76, 103, 129, 173, 202, 223, 244, 305  
 BILLS, 36, 78, 103, 171, 181, 210, 279, 296  
 BLANEY, 5  
 BLUMENFELD, 37, 78, 172  
 BOLTON, 28, 162, 283  
 BOROCHOW, 62, 98  
 BRANDTS, 43, 72, 104, 118, 150, 166, 183, 221, 265, 297  
 BRIEGER, 32, 146, 161, 190, 226, 247, 263, 281  
 BURGER, 61, 100, 159, 182, 189, 216, 231, 259, 282  
 BYLAND, 35, 70, 96, 119, 158, 240, 308  
 BYRNE, 7, 48, 74, 95, 111, 113, 152, 183, 204, 236, 280, 292  
 CARR, 55, 169  
 CHAPPELL, 43, 86  
 COLBY, 7, 65  
 CREW, 14  
 CROLL, 307  
 CROSS, 163, 199, 208, 241, 273, 303  
 DAKE, 17, 26, 59, 106, 112, 140, 178, 196, 219, 233, 276, 293  
 DONOVAN, 154, 194, 229, 256, 291  
 DREXEL, 22, 51, 129, 141, 174, 185, 209  
 EISENSTADT, 17, 30  
 EUCHER, 107  
 EVANS, 8, 29, 75, 89, 109, 151, 164, 196, 227, 241, 280, 306  
 FISCHHEIMER, 53, 97, 120, 142, 172, 198, 228, 254, 268  
 FORREST, 10  
 FRIES, 1, 83  
 GARFINKEL, 49, 99, 184, 240, 277  
 GELLER, 8  
 GODBOLD, 11, 63, 153, 228, 243, 263  
 GOODMAN, 30  
 GORDON, 36, 79, 137, 189, 219, 272  
 GRAF, 16, 77, 257  
 GROMBACHER, 235, 256  
 GROSS, H. 72, 93, 134, 179, 245  
 GROSS, R. 39, 58, 69, 83, 113, 162  
 HAILPARN, 18, 268, 304  
 HART, 12, 132, 281  
 HARTLEB, 44, 68, 257  
 HEARST, 9, 39, 81, 85, 128, 144, 167, 213, 246, 274, 285  
 HENDERSON, 24, 92  
 HENIN, 49, 147, 166, 203, 230, 237, 301, HOLT, 19  
 HUFNAGEL, 9  
 HUNNEX, 35, 108, 163  
 ISAACS, 158, 243, 279  
 ISHKAN, 32  
 JACOBS, 75, 132, 223, 231, 297  
 JENKINS, 68, 115, 135  
 JONES, 222  
 KAHIMI, 16  
 KAISER, 27, 205, 309  
 KAUFMAN, 2, 42, 80, 105, 109, 141, 155, 186, 220, 249, 261, 299  
 KOUTZ, 264  
 KOVACS, 56, 91, 110, 140, 157, 200, 208, 239, 275, 286  
 LAPIKEN, 21, 44, 58, 125, 127, 148, 167, 201, 225, 252  
 LEVIN, 46, 74, 99, 124, 165, 200, 237, 262, 295  
 LEVY, 69, 105, 192, 224, 232, 260, 290, LOGWOOD, 50, 61, 108, 169, 179, 206, 287  
 LOMBARDY, 82, 86, 122, 143, 156, 199, 229, 249, 262, 302  
 LORBER, 4, 234, 308  
 MARKUS, 15  
 MARTIN, 87, 160, 187, 207, 253, 282  
 McCORMICK, 13, 64, 94, 114, 131, 160, 181, 239, 267, 299  
 McLELLAN, 34, 65, 84, 119, 147, 176, 287  
 McMAHAN, 2  
 MONSKY, 82, 117, 242, 267  
 MYERS, 22, 60, 194, 210, 248  
 RABNUTIEFF, 10, 31, 100, 120, 135, 170, 211, 265  
 PIATIGORSKY, 21, 57, 134  
 PILNICK, 24, 50, 66, 84, 123, 133, 157, 203, 217, 254, 274, 300  
 POLLAKOFF, 64, 153, 187, 212, 248, 262  
 POTTER, 54, 66, 180  
 PUPOLS, 42, 57, 91, 211, 272, 308  
 RADOICIC, 31, 79, 92, 144, 217, 242, 277  
 REMLINGER, 14, 37, 80, 101, 117, 138, 168, 184, 215, 245, 286  
 RESHEVSKY, 12, 28, 62, 127, 150, 152, 182, 227, 238, 258, 294  
 RINALDO, 216  
 RIVISE, 6, 45, 96, 125, 139, 174, 202, 226, 251, 269, 302  
 ROHLAND, 116, 138, 212, 234  
 ROMANENKO, 38, 128, 178, 225, 253, 273, 292  
 ROSSOLIMO, 1, 51, 94, 111, 148, 155, 214, 269, 306, 310  
 ROZSA, 4, 40, 71, 97, 145, 222, 255, 283  
 RUVALCABA, 116, 206, 309  
 SAIDY, 19, 47, 73, 107, 121, 139, 191, 214, 244, 258, 300  
 SANDRIN, 29, 81, 112, 177, 186, 221, 238, 275, 298

- SANTASIERE, 25, 54, 77, 106, 120, 143, 131  
205, 250, 270, 304
- SCHALK, 193, 296
- SCHMIDT, 98, 122, 190, 270, 301
- SCHRADER, 46
- SCHROEDER, 41, 88, 114, 145, 177, 188, 278  
285
- SEIDMAN, 15, 33, 67, 104, 113, 136, 164,  
192, 230, 236, 276, 284
- SHERWIN, 20, 27, 90, 118, 131, 201, 204,  
266, 294, 310
- SPILLER, 48, 88, 209, 288
- STEINER, 40, 55, 102, 130, 170, 197, 215,  
250, 271, 305
- STEINMEYER, 3, 70, 101, 123, 146, 165, 188  
218, 271, 293
- STEVENS, 34, 56, 126, 137, 175, 246,
- SUCHOBECK, 102, 156, 247, 259, 290
- SULLIVAN, 26, 149, 175, 213, 251, 260, 303
- THOMAS, 52
- TRESZ, 180
- TURNER, 18, 38, 63, 87, 121, 142, 168, 193  
224, 233, 262, 298
- VAN GELDER, 6, 60, 110
- VAN SWEDEN, 85
- WAGNER, 23
- WALKER, 13
- WALLACE, 11, 47, 93, 124, 136, 159, 252,  
261, 289
- WARREN, 3
- WILCOX, 20
- YARMAK, 23, 72, 90, 130, 151, 173, 198,  
278, 291
- YOUNG, 25, 235
- ZALYS, 5, 45, 176, 191, 218, 255, 289
- 37, 57, 60, 65, 67, 71, 75, 84, 91, 92,  
94, 101, 105, 112, 116, 122, 127, 138,  
142, 144, 148, 156, 159, 164, 174, 176,  
179, 186, 192, 200, 201, 204, 208, 212,  
220, 222, 231, 232, 241, 244, 249, 254,  
259, 261, 262, 264, 273, 276, 278, 285,  
287, 294
- THREE KNIGHT'S DEFENSE, 242
- TWO KNIGHT'S DEF. 46, 132, 190, 252, 253
- VIENNA, 4, 98, 160, 235, 283

QUEEN-SIDE OPENINGS

- BENONI, 121, 191, 229, 258, 310
- BOGO-INDIAN, 155
- DUTCH, 19, 20, 43, 49, 53, 81, 85, 86,  
103, 107, 130, 166, 178, 183, 237  
250, 292, 296
- ENGLISH, 39, 44, 117, 188, 193, 209, 213  
271, 298
- KING'S INDIAN, 7, 8, 17, 18, 23, 45, 50,  
58, 59, 63, 70, 72, 73, 76, 82, 83,  
89, 90, 106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 129  
139, 140, 151, 152, 157, 167, 168,  
173, 180, 194, 196, 199, 202, 207,  
210, 211, 214, 236, 248, 256, 265,  
269, 272, 274, 275, 282, 284, 291,  
300, 302, 303
- NIMZO ATTACK, 62
- NIMZO INDIAN, 5, 29, 30, 40, 41, 48, 61,  
88, 141, 145, 171, 215, 216, 218,  
219, 224, 233, 238, 286, 288,
- OLD INDIAN, 42, 198
- QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED, 114, 120, 170,  
268
- QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED, 1, 3, 10, 12, 16  
26, 36, 56, 68, 95, 100, 102, 115,  
123, 147, 150, 162, 175, 177, 182,  
185, 189, 197, 227, 239, 243, 257,  
260, 262, 277, 279, 280, 289, 301,  
305
- QUEEN'S INDIAN, 255, 293
- QUEEN'S PAWN, 74, 133, 153, 154, 165,  
281, 309
- RETI'S OPENING, 22, 31, 143, 169, 246,  
270, 299

KING-SIDE OPENINGS

- ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE, 15, 32, 205, 223
- BIRD'S OPENING, 126
- CARO-KANN, 54, 119, 158
- CENTER COUNTER, 69, 78, 181, 203, 230, 267
- DANISH GAMBIT, 9, 128
- FALKBEER COUNTER GAMBIT, 77, 234
- FOUR KNIGHTS, 21, 79, 109, 134
- FRENCH, 31, 33, 53, 64, 66, 99, 135, 146,  
161, 184, 226, 240, 304, 308
- GIUOCO PIANO, 87, 97, 187, 228, 245, 247,
- KING'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED, 13, 25, 96, 307
- KING'S GAMBIT DECLINED, 290
- PETROFF'S DEFENSE, 124, 149, 251, 263, 295
- PONZIANI, 172
- RUY LOPEZ, 11, 14, 38, 52, 80, 93, 104,  
108, 125, 136, 137, 206, 217, 221,  
225, 266, 297, 306
- SCOTCH GAME, 163
- SICILIAN DEFENSE, 6, 24, 27, 28, 34, 35,

NEW ADDITIONS TO THE AMERICAN TOURNAMENT SERIES, 1956

- Vol. XVII - LONG BEACH, 1955 - Book of 310 selected games by 104 players from the 56th U.S. Open Championship. A thrilling duel between Rossolimo and Reshevsky. Limited edition, neatly mimeographed, plastic bound, ltd. 140 copies \$3.00pp
- Vol. XVI - BALTIMORE, 1948 - Book of 184 selected games from the U.S. Open at Baltimore, 1948. All games by the top players included. 110 copies \$2.00 pp.
- Vol. III - SAN REMO, 1930 - Reprint of foreign language book of the great master event won by Alekhine ahead of many famous names. All 120 games, many annotated by the players. A fabulous event. Ltd. ed. plastic bd. Ltd 125 copies \$2.00

PREVIOUS VOLUMES IN THE AMERICAN TOURNAMENT SERIES - Only a few copies available

- Vol. I - OMAHA, 1949 - 50th U.S. Open notes and photos, \$1.00 pp.
- Vol. III - SOUTH FALLSBURGH, 1948, 180 games 7th U.S. Champ. won by Steiner Notes by well-known players. \$2.00
- Vol. IV - HOLLYWOOD PAN AMERICAN, 1945 78 games, notes. Won by Reshevsky ahead of Fine, etc. Nice games \$2.00
- Vol. V - WERTHEIM MEMORIAL, 1951 - 66 games and notes from international won by Reshevsky ahead Najdorf \$2.00
- Vol. VI - NEW YORK, 1946 - 180 games, note from 6th U.S. Champ won by Reshevsky. Not many copies left. \$2.00pp
- Vol. VII - NEW YORK, 1915 - 36 games and notes from Manhattan invitational won by Capablanca ahead of Marshall \$2.00
- Vol. VIII - NEW YORK, 1931 - 66 games and notes from international won by Capablanca ahead of Marshall and young American masters. Scarce. \$2.00pp
- Vol. IX - MILWAUKEE, 1953 - 218 selected games from U.S. Open won by Byrne. Very strong event - scarce. \$2.00pp
- Vol. X - NEW ORLEANS, 1954 - 187 selected games from U.S. Open won by Larry Evans ahead of Pomar. \$2.00pp
- Vol. XI - NEW YORK, 1951 - All games from U.S. Champ won by Evans ahead of Reshevsky, some notes, plus all games from Evans-Steiner Champ match, \$2.00
- Vol. XII - FT WORTH, 1951 - 187 selected games from 52nd U.S. Open won by Evans Only 100 copies printed \$2.00
- Vol. XIII - NEW YORK, 1954 - All 91 games light notes, 9th U.S. Champ won by Bisguier, complete scoretables and games introduction. scarce, \$2.00pp
- Vol. XIV - HOLLYWOOD PAN AMERICAN, 1954 145 selected games from a famous event won by Bisguier ahead of Evans Many annotated games \$2.00 pp.
- Vol. XV - NEW YORK, 1927 - reprint of the foreign edition by Alekhine. All 60 games annotated by Alekhine and others Introduction, scoretables, etc. Entry: Capablanca, Alekhine, Nimzovich, Vidmar, Spielmann, Marshall. 200 copies of which about 50 remain. \$3.00pp.
- supplements - not part of series
- II - LINCOLN, 1955 - 74 games from U.S. Jr. Champ won by Charles Kalme. In similar format to ATS bks. \$1.00pp.
- III - SAN DIEGO, 1955 - 70 selected games from monster chess open held after the Long Beach event. All important games. Won by Evans, Lombardy, etc \$1.

FOREIGN TOURNAMENT SERIES

- Vol. II - BAD KISSINGEN, 1928 - Reprint of foreign language book. All 66 games Won by Bogoljubow ahead of Capablanca Euwe, Rubinstein, Nimzovich, Reti, Marshall, Tartakower, Yates, Spielmann Tarrasch, Mieses, ltd 110 copies \$2.00

NOW OUT OF PRINT - NOT AVAILABLE

- Vol. II YANKTON, 1946 (ATS) Vol. I CARLSBAD, 1923 (FTS) and Supplement I OMAHA, 1952 (U.S. Jr. Championship)

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY FROM: Jack Spence  
208 So. 25th Ave., Omaha 2, Nebraska.

A special 10% discount from list is offered on all volumes in the ATS and FTS if five or more volumes are ordered at the same time. Remember supplies are limited in most cases and books are offered subject to prior sale in all cases